

Pravarasena

Rāvaṇavaho (Setubandha)

— A SARIT edition

SARIT

SARIT

Contents

Contents	i
1 paḍhumo āsāsao	1
2 biio āsāsao	10
3 taïo āsāsao	16
4 caüttho āsāsao	25
5 pañcamo āsāsao	34
6 chaṭṭhao āsāsao	46
7 sattamo āsāsao	59
8 aṭṭhamo āsāsao	70
9 ṇavamo āsāsao	85
10 dasamo āsāsao	98
11 eāraho āsāsao	109
12 bāraho āsāsao	128
13 teraho āsāsao	142
14 caüddaho āsāsao	155
15 pañcaraho āsāsao	167
16 athādhikāni skandhakāni	180
The TEI Header	183

1

1 paḍhumo āsāso

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...Se.1.1 ṇamaha avaddhīa-tuṅgaṃ avasāriavitthaṃ
 aṇṇāa-gahiraṃ
 appalahua-parisaṇhaṃ
 aṇṇāa-paramattha-pāḍaṃ mahumahaṇaṃ^{§ 2}
- ...Se.1.2 daṇuinda-ruhira-lagge jassa phurante
 ṇaha-ppahā-vicchaḍḍe
 guppantī vivalāā galīa vva thaṇaṃsue
 mahāsura-lacchī^{§ 4}
- 5 ...Se.1.3 pīṇattaṇa-duggejjhaṃ jassa
 bhūā-anta-ṇiṭṭhura-pariggahīaṃ
 riṭṭhassa visama-valīaṃ kaṇṭhaṃ dukkheṇa
 jīviaṃ bolīaṃ^{§ 6}
- ...Se.1.4 oāhia-mahi-vedho jeṇa
 parūḍha-guṇa-mūla-laddha-tthāmo
 ummūlanteṇa dumaṃ pāroho vva khuḍio
 mahendassa jaso^{§ 8}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...Se.1.5 ṇamaha a jassa phuḍa-ravaṃ
 kaṇṭha-cchāā-ghaḍanta-ṇaṇaggi-sihaṃ
 10 phuraī phuriatṭahāsaṃ
 uddha-paḍitta-timiraṃ miva disā-akkam^{§ 10}
- ...Se.1.6 vevaī jassa saviḍīaṃ valīuṃ mahāī
 pulaāia-tthaṇa-alasaṃ
 pemma-sahāva-vimuhīaṃ
 bīovāsa-gamaṇūsuaṃ vāmaddhaṃ^{§ 12}

- ...Se.1.7 jassa vilagganti ṇaḥaṃ phuḍa-paḍisaddā
disā-ala-paḍikkhaliā
joṇhā-kallolā via sasi-dhavalāsu raañīsu
hasia-ccheā^{§ 14}
- ...Se.1.8 ṇaṭṭārambha-kkhuhiā jassa
bhaübbhanta-maccha-pahaa-jala-raā
honti saliluddhumāia-
dhūmāanta-vaḍavā-muhā maaraharā^{§ 16}
- 2
- ...Se.1.9 ahiṇava-rāāraddhā cukka-kkhaliesu 5
vihāḍia-pariṭṭhaviā
metti vva pamuha-rasiā ṇivvoḍḍhum hoi
dukkaram kavva-kahā^{§ 18}
- ...e.1.10 parivadḍhaī viṇṇāṇaṃ saṃbhāvijjāi jaso
viḍhappanti guṇā
suvvaī suurisa-cariyaṃ kiṃ taṃ jeṇa ṇa haranti
kavvālāvā^{§ 20}
- ...e.1.11 icchāi va dhaṇariddhī jovvaṇa-laddha vva
āhiāiā sirī
dukkhaṃ saṃbhāvijjāi bandhacchāi ahiṇavā 10
attha-gai^{§ 22}
- ...e.1.12 taṃ tiasa-bandi-mokkhaṃ
samattha-tellokka-hiaa-salluddharaṇaṃ
suṇaha aṇurāa-iṇhaṃ sīā-dukkha-kkhaaṃ
dahamuhassa vahaṃ^{§ 24}
- ...e.1.13 aha paḍivaṇṇa-virohe
rāhava-vammaha-sareṇa māṇabbhahie
viddhāi vāli-hiae rāa-sirīa ahisārie suggīve^{§ 26}
- ...e.1.14 vavasāa-raī-paoso 15
rosa-gaīnda-diḍha-siṅkhalā-paḍibandho

- kaha kaha vi dāsarahiṇo jaa-kesari-paijaro gao
ghaṇa-samao^{§ 28}
- ...e.1.15 gamiā kalamba-vāā diṭṭham mehandhaāriam
gaṇa-alam
sahio gajjia-saddo taha vi hu se ṇatthi jīvie
āsaṅgho^{§ 30}
- ...e.1.16 to hari-vai-jasa-vantho rāhava-jīassa
paḍhama-hatthālambo
5 sīa-bāha-vihāo dahamuha-vajjha-diaho
uvagao sarao^{§ 32}
- ...e.1.17 rai-ara-kesara-ṇivaham sohai
dhavalabbha-dala-sahassa-parigam
mahumaha-damsaṇa-joggam
piāmahuppatti-paṅkaam va ṇaha-alam^{§ 34}
- ...e.1.18 diṇamaṇi-moha-pphuriam galiam
ghaṇa-lacchi-raaṇa-rasaṇā-dāmam
udu-maṇa-bāṇa-vattam
ṇaha-mandāra-ṇava-kesaram
inda-dhaṇum^{§ 36}
- 10 ...e.1.19 dhua-meha-mahuarāo
ghaṇa-samaāḍḍhionāa-vimukkāo
ṇaha-pāava-sāhāo ṇiaa-tṭhāṇam va paḍigaāu
disāo^{§ 38}
- 3
- ...e.1.20 ahiṇava-ṇiddhāloā
uddesāsāra-dīsamaṇa-jala-lavā
ṇimmāa-majjaṇa-suhā dara-vasuāa-cchaviṃ
vahanti va diahā^{§ 40}
- ...e.1.21 suha-saṃmāṇia-ṇiddo
virahāluṅkhia-samudda-diṇṇukkaṇtho

- asuvanto vi vivuddho
paḍhama-viuddha-siri-sevio
mahumahaṇo^{§ 42}
- ...e.1.22 sohaï visuddha-kiraṇo gaṇa-samuddammi
raaṇi-velā-laggo
tārā-muttā-vaaro phuḍa-vihaḍḍa-meha-sippi-
saṃpuḍa-mukko^{§ 44}
- ...e.1.23 sattaccaṇṇa gandho laggaï khalai hiae
kalambāmo
kalahamsāṇa kala-rao ṭhāi ṇa saṃṭhāi 5
pariṇaṃ sihi-viruaṃ^{§ 46}
- ...e.1.24 pīṇa-paohara-laggaṃ disāṇa
pavasanta-jalaa-samaa-viṇṇaṃ
sohagga-paḍhama-iṇṇaṃ pavvāi
sarasa-ṇaha-vaṃ inda-dhaṇuṃ^{§ 48}
- ...e.1.25 pajjatta-salila-dhoe dūrālokkanta-ṇimmale
gaṇa-ale
accāsaṇṇaṃ va ṭhiaṃ
vimukka-para-bhāa-pāḍaṃ sasi-bimbaṃ^{§ 50}
- ...e.1.26 cira-āla-paḍiṇiattaṃ disāsu 10
gholanta-kumua-raa-vellaviaṃ
bhamai aladdhāsāṃ
kamalāra-daṃsaṇūsuaṃ haṃsa-ulaṃ^{§ 52}
- ...e.1.27 candāava-dhavalāo
phuranta-diasa-raaṇantaria-sohāo
somme saraassa ure mottāvali-vibbhamāṃ
vahanti ṇisāo^{§ 54}
- ...e.1.28 bhamara-rua-diṇṇa-saṇṇaṃ
ghaṇa-roha-vimukka-diṇaara-arāliiddhaṃ
pharisa-suhāantaṃ miva paḍivujjhāi 15
jala-ṇihitta-ṇālaṃ ṇaliṇaṃ^{§ 56}

- ...e.1.29 vammaha-dhaṇu-ṇigghoso
kamala-vaṇa-kkhalia-lacchi-ṇeura-saddo
suvvai kalahaṃsa-rao
mahuari-vāhitta-ṇaliṇi-paḍisaṃlāo^{§ 58}
- ...e.1.30 khudiuppaia-muṇālaṃ datṭhūṇa piam va
siḍhila-valaam ṇaliṇiṃ
mahuari-mahurullāvaṃ mahumaa-ambaṃ
muhaṃ va gheppai kamalaṃ^{§ 60}
- 4
- 5 ...e.1.31 pajjatta-kamala-gandho
mahu-taṇṇāosaranta-ṇava-kumua-rao
bhamira-bhamaroaivvo sañcarai
sa-dāṇa-sībharo vaṇa-vāo^{§ 62}
- ...e.1.32 kaṇṭaia-ṇūmiaṅgī
thoa-tthoosaranta-muddha-sahāvā
rai-ara-cumbijantaṃ ṇa ṇiattei ṇaliṇī muhaṃ
miva kamalaṃ^{§ 64}
- ...e.1.33 parigholanta-kkhaliam
sattacchaa-kusuma-dhavala-reṇukkhaiaṃ
10 uppusai dāṇa-vaṅkaṃ
muhutta-gaa-kaṇṇa-cāmaram
bhamara-ulaṃ^{§ 66}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- ...e.1.34 ia pahasia-kumua-sare
bhaḍi-muha-paṅkaa-viruddha-candāloe
jāe phuranta-tāre lacchi-saamgāha-ṇava-paose
sarae^{§ 68}
- ...e.1.35 jhijjai jhīṇā vi taṇū aṭṭhia-bāham puṇo
paruṇṇaṃ va muhaṃ
rāmassa aīsante āsā-bandhe vva cira-gae
haṇumante^{§ 70}

- ...e.1.43 bāha-maiḷaṃ pi to se
dhamuha-cintā-viambhamāṇāmarisaṃ
jāaṃ dukkhāloaṃ
jaraḍhāanta-ravi-maṇḍalaṃ miva vaaṇaṃ^{§ 86}
- ...e.1.44 to se cira-majjhatthe
kuvia-kaanta-bhumaā-laā-paḍirūe
diṭṭhī diṭṭha-tthāme kajja-dhura vva ṇiae
dhaṇummi ṇisaṇṇā^{§ 88}
- 5 ...e.1.45 khaṇa mūlāvaddhāe ṇivvaṇṇanta-masiṇaṃ
samārūḍhāe
sajjīaṃ miva jāaṃ aṇṇamantaṃ pi
rāma-diṭṭhīa dhaṇuṃ^{§ 90}
- ...e.1.46 suggīassa vi hiaaṃ
rāhava-sukaa-paḍimoaṇā-sattaṇhaṃ
agaṇia-dhamuha-dappaṃ ṇivvūḍha-bharaṃ
va takkhaṇaṃ ūsasiaṃ^{§ 92}
- ...e.1.47 cintia-laddhatthaṃ miva
bhumaā-vikkheva-sūiāmarisa-rasaṃ
10 gamaṇaṃ rāhava-hiae rakkhasa-jīvia-haraṃ
visaṃ va ṇihittaṃ^{§ 94}
- ...e.1.48 soha vva lakkhaṇa-muhaṃ vaṇa-māla vva
viaḍaṃ hari-vaīssa uraṃ
kitti vva pavaṇa-taṇaṃ āṇa vva balāi se
vilaggāi diṭṭhī^{§ 96}
- ...e.1.49 saṃkhohia-mahi-vedho to so
kāi-seṇṇa-vilulia-vaṇāhoo
khuhia-samuddāhimuho mahaṇārambhammi
mandaro via calio^{§ 98}
- 15 ...e.1.50 caliaṃ ca vāṇara-balaṃ calie tammi
cala-kesara-saḍujjoaṃ

- gahia-disā-pariṇāham maūha-jālam va
diṇaarassa phurantam^{§ 100}
- ...e.1.51 verāraṇi-pajjalio to so
rosa-pavaṇāhaüddhaa-muhalo
vaḍḍhai maggāṇugao
laṅkā-vaṇa-rāi-vaṇa-dao kai-loo^{§ 102}
- ...e.1.52 vaccaï a caḍula-kesara-
saḍujjalāloa-vāṇara-parikkhitto
savva-disā-āaḍḍhia- 5
palaa-palitta-giri-saṅkulo vva samuddo^{§ 104}
6
- ...e.1.53 gholanti ṇimmalāo
phuranta-diasaara-pāaḍia-rūao
dāvia-maggammi vi se hiae soandhaāriammi
disāo^{§ 106}
- ...e.1.54 āloei a viṅjham dhaṇu-saṅṭhāṇassa sāarassa
bhara-saham
sandhia-ṇai-sotta-saram avahovāsa-ghaḍiam
va jīā-bandham^{§ 108}
- ...e.1.55 masiṇia-siharucchaṅgo 10
vihua-ṇiamba-vaṇa-pāaḍia-tuṅga-aḍo
viṅjheṇa bharia-kuharo helā-vāo vi vāṇarāṇa
ṇa sahio^{§ 110}
- ...e.1.56 pattā a sībharāhaa-
dhāu-silā-ala-ṇisaṇṇa-rāia-jalaam
sajjham ojjhara-pahasia-
dari-muha-ṇikkanta-vaūla-mairāmoam^{§ 112}
- ...e.1.57 bolanti a pecchantā
paḍimā-saṅkanta-dhavala-ghaṇa-saṅghāe
phuḍa-phadiha-silā-saṅkula- 15
khaliovari-patthie via ṇai-ppavahe^{§ 114}

- ...e.1.58 taḍa-pabbhāra-bharantā
dalanta-pāāla-galia-jala-pairikkā
āvāe ccia jāā pahaa-mahā-vaha-ṇihā
mahā-ṇai-sottā^{§ 116}
- ...e.1.59 jalahara-ṇiddāantam pāava-gahaṇesu
sisira-ṇiddāantam
saī duddiṇa-sāmalaam pattā
bhagga-dhua-candaṇa-rasā malaam^{§ 118}
- 5 ...e.1.60 candaṇa-pāava-lagge
khuḍiuvvelia-laā-parimala-cchāe
sandāṇia-ṇimmoe pecchanti
mahā-bhuaṅga-vedhaṇa-magge^{§ 120}
- ...e.1.61 sevanti tīra-vaḍḍhia-
ṇiaa-bharovvatta-candaṇa-laālidde
ramma-ttaṇa-dippa-vahe
vaṇa-gaa-dāṇa-kaḍue giri-ṇai-ppavahe^{§ 122}
- ...e.1.62 to taruṇa-sippi-saṃpuḍa-
dara-dāvia-jala-ṇihitta-muttā-vaaram
10 pattā pattala-vaūlam
gaa-dāṇa-sugandhi-raa-ṇavelam velam^{§ 124}
7
- ...e.1.63 viasia-tamāla-ṇīlam puṇo puṇo
cala-taraṅga-kara-parimaṭṭham
phullelā-vaṇa-surahiṃ uahi-gaīndassa
dāṇa-leham va ṭhiam^{§ 126}
- ...e.1.64 pheṇa-visamaṅgarāam
vidduma-danta-vvaṇāṇia-muha-cchāam
malia-vaṇa-kesa-kusumam
parihutta-samudda-parimalam va
vahantiṃ^{§ 128}

...e.1.65 sippi-uḍa-maūliacchiṃ laā-harabbhantaresu
parivaḍḍhantam
aṇurā-pariṭṭhaviṃ āṇṇantim va
kiṃṇaruggīa-ravam^{§ 130}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraie dahamuhavahe mahākavve
paḍhumo āsāsao samatto

2 biio āsāsao

⁸ (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...Se.2.1 aha pecchaiḥ rahu-taṇao caḍulam
dosa-saa-dukkha-boleavvam
amaa-rasa-sāra-garuṃ kajjārambhassa
jovvaṇam va samuddam^{§ 133}
- ...Se.2.2 gaaṇassa va paḍvimbam dharaṇīa va
ṇiggamaṃ disāṇa va ṇilaam
bhuaṇassa va maṇi-taḍimam palaassa va
sāvasesa-jala-vicchaddam^{§ 135}
- ...Se.2.3 bhamirubbhaḍa-kallolaṃ 5
thora-karāhaa-disā-muhotthaa-salilaṃ
sāsaa-maṇa bahuso khohijantam disā-gaṇa
va sasiṇā^{§ 137}
- ...Se.2.4 apphunṇa-vidduma-vane
guppanta-paḍitthire salila-kalloe
mandara-gūḍha-ppahare ajja vi
saṃkhāa-lohie vva vahantam^{§ 139}
- ...Se.2.5 muhala-ghaṇa-vippaiṇṇam jala-ṇivaham
bharia-saala-ṇaha-mahi-vivaram
ṇai-muha-palhatthantam appāṇa-viṇiggaṃ 10
jasaṃ va piantam^{§ 141}
- ...Se.2.6 joṇhāe vva miaṅkam kittīa va suurisaṃ pahāe
vva raviṃ

- selam mahā-ṇāī va sirīa cira-ṇiggaī vi
amuccantam^{§ 143}
- ...Se.2.7 kālantara-jīa-haram
gaṇiattanta-pavaṇa-ghaṭṭijantam
sallam va deha-laggam viadam
vaḍavā-muhāṇalam vahamāṇam^{§ 145}
- ...Se.2.8 dhua-vaṇa-rāi-kara-alam
malaa-mahinda-tthaṇora-sollaṇa-suhiam
5 velālingaṇa-mukkam chivosariehi
velavantam va mahim^{§ 147} 9
- ...Se.2.9 ṭhāṇe vi ṭhii-pahuttam palae
mahi-maṇḍalammi vi amāantam
paṇaanta-vāmaṇa-taṇum
kamanta-deha-bhara-bharia-loam va
harim^{§ 149}
- ...e.2.10 dīsantam ahirāmam suvvantam pi
aviṇha-soavva-guṇam
sukaassa va pariṇāmam uahujjantam pi
sāsaa-suha-pphalaam^{§ 151}
- 10 ...e.2.11 ukkhaa-dumam va selam
hima-haa-kamalāaram va lacchi-vimukkam
pīa-mairam va casaam bahula-paosam va
muddha-canda-virahiam^{§ 153}
- ...e.2.12 nipphaṇṇa-suhāloam
vimala-jalabbhantara-ṭṭhiam vahamāṇam
dara-kaḍḍhiam va raiṇā karāvalambia-karam
raaṇa-samghāam^{§ 155}
- ...e.2.13 mahaṇāāsa-vimukkam
ucchittāmaa-visaṅkhalāṇala-ṇivaham
15 vāsui-muha-ṇisandam
vaḍavā-muha-kuhara-puṇjiam
vahamāṇam^{§ 157}

- ...e.2.14 dhīraṃ va jala-samūhaṃ timi-ṇivahaṃ miva
sapakkha-pavvaa-loaṃ
ṇāi-sotte vva taraṅge raaṇāi va
garua-guṇa-saāi vahantaṃ^{§ 159}
- ...e.2.15 pāāloara-gahire mahi-pāirikka-viade
ṇaha-ṇirālambe
tellokke vva mahumahaṃ appāṇa ccia
gaāgaāi karentaṃ^{§ 161}
- ...e.2.16 ahilā paramuhīhiṃ chiviosariehi 5
aṇusaa-vilolāhiṃ
aṇuṇijjamāṇa-maggam
vevanta-ṇiatta-patthiāhi ṇāhiṃ^{§ 163}
- ...e.2.17 jīa-garuīhi ajja vi icchā-pajjatta-suha-rasāhi
maentaṃ
dhaṇa-riddhīa sirīa a saliluppaṇṇāi vāruṇīa a
lolaṃ^{§ 165}
- ...e.2.18 caḍulaṃ pi thiā thiraṃ tiasukkhitta-raaṇaṃ
pi sārabbhahiaṃ
mahiaṃ pi aṇoluggaṃ asāu-salilaṃ pi 10
amaa-rasa-ṇīsandaṃ^{§ 167}
- ...e.2.19 pajjatta-raaṇa-gabbhe
ṇaha-arupalhattha-canda-ara-pārohe
uarabbhantara-sele suravaī-ḍimba-ṇihie ṇihi
vva vahantaṃ^{§ 169}
- 10
- ...e.2.20 pariambhiaṃ uvagae bolīṇamma a
ṇiatta-caḍula-sahāvaṃ
ṇava-jovvaṇe vva kāmaṃ
daīa-samāgama-suhammi candujjoe^{§ 171}
- ...e.2.21 dara-phuḍia-sippi-saṃpuḍa- 15
palotta-saṅkha-muha-bharia-muttā-ṇiaraṃ

- mārua-dūrucchālia- jala-bhariaddha-vaha-
paḍiṇiatta-jalaharam^{§ 173}
- ...e.2.22 maragaa-maṇi-ppahāhaa-
hariāanta-jaraḍha-ppavāla-kisalaam
sura-gaa-gandhuddhāia- kari-maarāsaṇṇa-
diṇṇa-meha-muha-vaḍam^{§ 175}
- ...e.2.23 maṇivālaam
tīra-laā-hara-ppahohāsia-ramma-ṇivālaam
5 ghaṇa-vāriam velāliṅgaṇeṇa caḍulam
mahi-laṅghaṇa-vāriam^{§ 177}
- ...e.2.24 sasi-maūha-paḍipellaṇa-pakhubbhantaam
saṃcaranta-dharaṇihara-pakhubbhantaam
dhīraam saī muhala-ghaṇa-paa-vijjantaam
atthiam ca valavāṇala-paavijjantaam^{§ 179}
- ...e.2.25 ṇiaa-visāṇala-paavia-
muttā-ṇiara-parigholamāṇa-visaharam
mīṇa-gai-magga-pāḍa-
seālomāila-maṇi-silā-saṃghāam^{§ 181}
- 10 ...e.2.26 sari-saṃkulam mahumaha-vallahāi lacchā
sāra-sarisam kulam
mahi-lāiam
ṇai-muha-patthioniatia-velā-mahilāiam^{§ 183}
- ...e.2.27 ṇai-sahassa-paḍiumbaṇa-ṇāa-rasantaam
palaa-meha-sama-dūsaha-ṇāa-rasantaam
pelaveṇa pavaṇeṇa mahura-saṃcāriam
maūa-maa-khalantam va mahu-rasam
cāriam^{§ 185} 11
- ...e.2.28 kasaṇa-maṇi-cchāā-rasa-
rajantovari-parippavanta-pphenam
15 hari-ṇāhi-paṅkaa-kkhalia-sesa-ṇisāsa-jaṇia-
viadāvattam^{§ 187}

- ...e.2.29 saaraṅgaṃ vidduma-pallava-ppahā-gholira-
sāsaa-raṅgaṃ
ravi-rāiaṃ dharaṇi-alaṃ va
mandarāaḍḍhaṇa-dūra-virāiaṃ^{§ 189}
- ...e.2.30 muttālaṃ
tiasa-viiṇṇa-jīvia-suhāmaa-jammuttālaṃ
vitthiṇṇaṃ palaüvvella-salila-helā-maliuvvi-
tthiṇṇaṃ^{§ 191}
- ...e.2.31 cira-parūḍha-seāla-silā-hariantaṃ 5
pavaṇa-bhiṇṇa-rava-dāruṇa-ṇīhariantaṃ
mahumahassa ṇiddā-samae vīsāma-aṃ
palaī-ḍaḍḍha-vijjhā-taluvvī-sāmaṃ^{§ 193}
- ...e.2.32 asurovaḍaṇa-vihaṭṭia-
jala-vivarutṭhia-rasāalumhā-ṇivahaṃ
mahaṇa-vasa-bhiṇṇa-bhāmia-
dīvantara-lagga-mandara-aḍa-kkhaṇḍaṃ^{§ 195}
- ...e.2.33 esa amaa-rasa-saṃbhavo tti saṃbhāviam
ṇaha-ṇihaṃ tameṇa va caüddisaṃ bhāviam
guṇa-mahaggha-sāraṃ vasuhā-rakkhāṇiam 10
ṇiaa-jasa-ṇihāṇaṃ miva saara-kkhāṇiam^{§ 197}
- ...e.2.34 pavaṇuggāhia-jala-lava-
ṇivaha-pahammanta-muhala-tīra-tala-vaṇaṃ
sasi-sela-maūhojjhara- parivaḍḍhia-salila-
malia-puliṇucchaṅgaṃ^{§ 199}
- ...e.2.35 mandara-meha-kkhohia-
sasi-kalahamaṃsa-parimukka-salilucchaṅgaṃ
maragaa-sevālovari-
ṇisaṇṇa-tuṇhikka-mīṇa-cakkāa-juam^{§ 201}
- ...e.2.36 punṇa-ṇaī-sotta-saṃṇiha- 15
jala-majjha-muṇijjamāṇa-calia-timi-vahaṃ

- 12 valaā-muha-mūla-samosaranta-masi-rāsi-
 kajjalia-pāālam^{§ 203}
- ...e.2.37 to ugghāḍia-mūlo
 pavaa-balakkanta-mahi-aluddhucchalio
 diṭṭhā diṭṭha-sāro ṇajjaī tulio tti rāhaveṇa
 samuddo^{§ 205}
- 5 ...e.2.38 kālantara-parihuttam daṭṭhūṇa vi appaṇo
 mahoahi-saaṇam
 jaṇaa-suā-baddha-maṇo rāmo palaa-ghariṇim
 ṇa saṃbharai sirim^{§ 207}
- ...e.2.39 īsi-jala-pesiaccham
 vihasanta-viiṇṇa-pavaa-vai-saṃlāvam
 addiṭṭhe vva ṇa mukkam diṭṭhe uahimmi
 lakkhaṇeṇa vi dhīram^{§ 209}
- ...e.2.40 harisa-ṇirāuṇṇāmia-
 pīṇaarāloa-pāaḍovaribhāam
 pavaāhivo-vi pekkhai addhuppaiaṃ va
 rumbhiūṇa sarīram^{§ 211}
- 10 ...e.2.41 garuḍeṇa va jalāṇa-ṇihaṃ
 samudda-laṅghaṇa-maṇeṇa vāṇara-vaiṇā
 avahovāsa-pasariam pakkha-viāṇam va
 pulaiaṃ kai-senṇam^{§ 213}
- ...e.2.42 sāara-daṃsaṇa-hitthā
 akkhittosaria-vevamāṇa-sarīrā
 sahasā lihia vva ṭhiā ṇipphanda-ṇirāa-loaṇā
 kai-ṇivahā^{§ 215}
- ...e.2.43 pecchantāṇa samuddam caḍulo vi
 aüvva-vimhaa-rasa-tthimio
15 haṇumantammi ṇivaḍio sagāravam vāṇarāṇa
 loaṇa-ṇivaho^{§ 217}

- ...e.2.44 uahiṃ alaṅghañijjaṃ daṭṭhūṇa gaāgaṃ ca
mārua-taṇaṃ
mohandhaāriesu vi gūḍho bhamaī hiesu siṃ
ucchāho^{§ 219}
- ...e.2.45 to tāṇa haa-cchāṃ ṇicca-laṇa-sihaṃ
paūttha-paāvāṃ
ālekkha-paīvāṇa va ṇiaṃ paī-caḍulattaṇaṃ
pi vialiaṃ^{§ 221}
- ...e.2.46 kaha vi ṭhaventī pavaṅgā 5
samudda-daṃsaṇa-visāa-vimuhijjantaṃ
galia-gamaṇāṇurāṃ
paḍivantha-ṇiatta-loṇaṃ appāṇaṃ^{§ 223}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraīe kālidāsa-kae dahamuhavahe
mahākavve biio āsāsao parisamatto

3 taïo āsāsao

¹³ (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...Se.3.1 to te kaī-māaṅge rūḍha-visāa-maa-bhāviomīlante
ālāṇa-kkhambhesu va bāhūsu silā-ala-ṭṭhiesu
ṇisaṇṇe^{§ 226}
- ...Se.3.2 āhāsai suggīo ṇiaa-ravāhi
phuḍa-ṇinta-jasa-ṇigghosam
dhīrāhi sāra-garuāṃ dantujoāhi
ṇimmalatthaṃ vaaṇaṃ^{§ 228}
- ...Se.3.3 dharaṇi-dharaṇe bhua ccia mahaṇamma 5
surāsura khaamma samuddā
hantavvamma dahamuhe eṇhiṃ tumhe ttha
mahumahassa sahā^{§ 230}
- ...Se.3.4 mā sāsaa-soḍīraṃ kaha vi
ṇiattanta-samuha-saṃṭhavia-paṃ

- āaa-vitthakkantaṃ paṇaantaṃ va suaṇaṃ
parumhāha jasaṃ^{§ 232}
- ...Se.3.5 rakkhasa-vaha-duvvojjo kajjārambho
samudda-laṅghaṇa-garuo
paḍhumaṃ cia rahuvaññā uvarim hiaa-tulio
bharo vva vilaio^{§ 234}
- ...Se.3.6 tumha ccia esa bharo āṇā-metta-pphalo
pahuttaṇa-saddo
5 aruṇo chāā-vahaṇo visaṃ viasanti appaṇā
kamala-sarā^{§ 236}
- ...Se.3.7 tariuṃ ṇa hu ṇavara imaṃ
velā-vaṇa-vaūla-kusuma-vāsia-surahiṃ
hattha-uḍehi samatthā tumhe pāuṃ pi
phala-rasaṃ va samuddaṃ^{§ 238}
- ...Se.3.8 cira-āla-kaṅkhiāṇaṃ
dhuāvamaṇa-ṇialuṇṇamanta-suhāṇaṃ
eso ṇavara avasaro asarisa-samasīsa-
bandhaṇa-vimokkhāṇaṃ^{§ 240}
- 10 ...Se.3.9 te viralā sappurisā je abhaṇantā ghaḍenti
kajjālāve
thoa ccia te vi dumā je
14 amuṇia-kusuma-ṇiggamā denti phalaṃ^{§ 242}
- ...e.3.10 khiṇṇaṃ cāvammi karaṃ cira-ālukkaṇṭhiyaṃ
amarisammi maṇaṃ
mā dā deu rahuvāi bāṇāhimuhiṃ ca
bāha-garuim diṭṭhiṃ^{§ 244}
- ...e.3.11 ovaggaū tumha jaso
dahavaaṇa-paāva-patthiva-pariggahiaṃ
15 vilulia-samudda-rasaṇaṃ
ṇaha-bhavaṇanteuraṃ
disā-vahu-ṇivahaṃ^{§ 246}

- ...e.3.12 jaṃ sāhasaṃ ṇa korai tam daamaṇeṇa jīviaṃ
kira daiyaṃ
jo apaḍimukka-sukaā so vi gaṇijjai jaammi
jīanta-muo^{§ 248}
- ...e.3.13 kiṃ va ṇa āṇaha eyaṃ kajjaṃ paripelavaṃ pi
jaha pariṇāme
dei paraṃ saṃmohaṃ kusumaṃ
visa-pāavassa va malijjantaṃ^{§ 250}
- ...e.3.14 vihaḍantaṃ pi samatthā vavasāyaṃ 5
purisa-duggamaṃ ṇenti vahaṃ
bhuvanantara-vikkhambhaṃ diasaro
vihaḍiekkā-cakkaṃ va rahaṃ^{§ 252}
- ...e.3.15 kaa-kajje tāla-same airā pecchaha bhue
aṇuttāla-same
ṇihuo rāasa-hāo paḍivakkhassa a aveu
rāa-sahāo^{§ 254}
- ...e.3.16 saṅkhohia-maaraharo
saṃbhantuvvatta-diṭṭha-rakkhasa-loo
velā-aḍa-mujjhante aha ṇe hasai hiaeṇa 10
mārua-taṇao^{§ 256}
- ...e.3.17 avvocchiṇṇa-pasario ahiaṃ uddhāi
phuria-sūra-cchāo
ucchāho subhaḍāṇaṃ visama-kkhalio
mahā-ṇaiṇa va sotto^{§ 258}
- ...e.3.18 māṇeṇa pariṭṭhaviā kula-parivāḍi-ghaḍiā
aṇoṇaa-uvvā
cinteumaṃ pi ṇa tīrai ohuppantī pareṇa
ṇiaa-cchāa^{§ 260}
- ...e.3.19 parivaddhantucchāho vialia-raṇa-maccharehi 15
appatta-guṇo

- aasa-kkantosario kaḍḍhijjāi dukkaraṃ
bhaḍattaṇa-saddo^{§ 262}
- ...e.3.20 āhia-samarāmaṇā vasaṇammi a ūsave a
sama-rāa-maṇā
avasāaa-visamatthā dhīra ccia honti saṃsae vi
samatthā^{§ 264}
15
- ...e.3.21 vavasāa-sappivāsā kaha te hattha-tṭhiam ṇa
pāhenti jasaṃ
5 je jīvia-sandehe visaṃ bhuaṅga vva
uvvamanti amarisam^{§ 266}
- ...e.3.22 sīhā sahanti bandham ukkhaa-dāḍhā ciraṃ
dharenti visaharā
ṇa uṇa jianti paḍihaā akkhaṇḍia-vavasiā
khaṇam pi samatthā^{§ 268}
- ...e.3.23 akaattha-paḍiṇiattā kaha
samuhāloa-metta-paḍisaṃkantam
dappaṇa-alesu va ṭhiam ṇiaam decchiha
piā-muhesu visāam^{§ 270}
- 10 ...e.3.24 ṇijjanti cira-paattā samudda-gahirā vi
paḍivaham ṇai-sottā
tīrenti ṇiatteum asamāṇia-pesaṇā ṇa uṇa
sappurisā^{§ 272}
- ...e.3.25 jo laṅghijjāi raīṇā jo vi khavijjāi khaāṇaleṇa vi
bahuso
kaha so uia-parihao duttāro tti pavaāṇa
bhaṇṇau uahī^{§ 274}
- ...e.3.26 cintijjau dāva imam kula-vavaesa-kkhamam
vahantāṇa jasm
15 lajjāi samuddassa vi doṇha vi kiṃ hoi
dukkaram boleum^{§ 276}

- ...e.3.27 kiraṇāsaṇiṃ rahu-sue suhassa kira ṇāsaṇiṃ
 vimuñcaü mā dā
 sela-sasāraame ho tumhe jeūṇa
 canda-sāraa-meho^{§ 278}
- ...e.3.28 bandhava-ṇehabbhahio hoi paro vi viṇaṇa
 sevijjanto
 kiṃ uṇa kaovaāro
 ṇikkāraṇa-ṇiddha-bandhavo dāsarahi^{§ 280}
- ...e.3.29 āira-parūḍha vva laā samarucchāhe udummi 5
 va vilambante
 ajja vi dāva maha imā maūlei ccia phalaṃ ṇa
 dāvei siri^{§ 282}
- ...e.3.30 keccira-mettaṃ va ṭhiī ea viṣaṃvāiā ṇa
 mocchihi rāmaṃ
 kamalammi samuppaṇṇā taṃ cia raaṇīsu kiṃ
 ṇa muñcaī lacchi^{§ 284}
- ...e.3.31 saalujjoia-vasuhe
 samattha-jia-loa-vittharanta-paāve
 ṭhāi ṇa ciraṃ ravimmi va vihāṇa-paḍiā vi 10
 mailadā sappurise^{§ 286}
- 16
- ...e.3.32 sappurisa-pāḍa-vahaṃ paḍhamam jaṃ
 rāhaveṇa amhāsu-kaam
 hojja va ṇa hojja va samaṃ amhehi kaam pi
 kiṃ uṇa akīrantam^{§ 288}
- ...e.3.33 rāhava-patthijjanto uddho dīsihai kecciraṃ va
 dahamuho
 dūranta-pecchiavvo sihara-paḍanta-viaḍāsaṇi
 vva vaṇa-dumo^{§ 290}

- ...e.3.34 bālāvaṃ va entaṃ
dhua-ambālā-vaṃsu-ṇivaha-cchāṃ
kaī-seṇṇaṃ raṇiarā tama-raa-ṇiara vva
pecchium pi aoggā^{§ 292}
- ...e.3.35 garuammi vi paḍivakkhe honti bhaḍā
ahia-vāria-ppaḍiūlā
paḍigaa gandhāiddhā
uddhaṅkusa-ruddha-manthaa vva
gaīndā^{§ 294}
- 5 ...e.3.36 visamammi vi avisaṇṇo dhārei dhuraṃ
dhuraṃdharo ccia ṇavaraṃ
kiṃ diṇaaroṇarē diṇassa hoi avalambaṇaṃ
sasi-bimbaṃ^{§ 296}
- ...e.3.37 mukka-salilā jalahaṇā ahiṇava-diṇṇa-pphalā a
pāava-ṇivahā
lahuā vi honti garuā
samara-muhoharia-maṇḍalaggā a bhuā^{§ 298}
- ...e.3.38 dappaṃ ṇa saḥanti bhuā
paharaṇa-kajja-sulahā dharenti mahiharā
10 vitthiṇṇo gaṇa-vaho ṇijjai kīsa garuattaṇaṃ
paḍivakkho^{§ 300}
- ...e.3.39 dhīraṃ parirakkhantā garuaṃ pi bharaṃ
dharenti ṇavara suurisā
ṭhāṇaṃ cia amuantā ṇīsesaṃ tihuaṇaṃ
khaventi ravi-arā^{§ 302}
- ...e.3.40 kāara-paḍimukka-dhuraṃ jiṇanti
patthāṇa-laṅghiagga-kkhandhā
paḍhamam tā ṇiaa-balaṃ pacchā paharehi
suurisā paḍivakkhaṃ^{§ 304}
- 15 ...e.3.41 aṇṇenti maṅgalāim alliaī sirī jaso pavaḍḍhai
puraō

paḍivaṇṇa-raṇucchāhe
paḍivakkhuddharaṇa-patthiammi
suurise^{§ 306}

...e.3.42 vaccantā aibhūmiṃ
kaḍḍhia-suhaḍāsi-vatta-vanthāvaḍiā
ṇavara ṇa calanti bīaṃ lua-vakkhā mahihara
vva verāvandhā^{§ 308}

17

...e.3.43 tā soaī rahu-taṇao tāva a sīā vi
hattha-palhattha-muhī
tāva a dharāi dahamuho jāva visāeṇa vo 5
tulijjai dhīraṃ^{§ 310}

...e.3.44 aṇṇo aṇṇassa maṇo tumha ṇa āṇe aṇāhio
maha appā
ṇivvaṇṇantassa imaṃ
dara-rūḍha-vaṇa-ppasāhaṇaṃ
haṇumantaṃ^{§ 312}

...e.3.45 paḍivakkhassa a lacchiaṃ āsāentaṇaṃ
ṇiaa-kulassa a kittiaṃ āsāentaṇaṃ
maraṇaṃ pi varaṃ laddhaaṃ
ṇaa-ṇimmāṇaṇaṃ puriseṇa ciraṃ jīviaṃ
ṇa a ṇimmāṇaṇaṃ^{§ 314}

...e.3.46 ea vi sirīa ditṭhā ke saralacchiāe 10
kara-kamalassa a chikkaā kesara-lacchiāe
mujjhanti saviṇṇāṇāā samara-samāṇaammi ea
mamammi bhaṇantae
sama-rasa-māṇaammi^{§ 316}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

...e.3.47 mā soijjau duhiā sīā loaṇaṃ ṇaliṇi vva
samoluggaā sīaloaṇaṃ
duhie rāhava-hiae kāma-ilantaammi jīviammi
ahilohiā kā maīlantaammi^{§ 318}

...e.3.48 candaa vva meha-maīlie raaṇī-sāraammi
 kamalaammi va hima-ḍaḍḍhae
 raa-ṇīsāraammi
 duhie rāhava-hiaae bhama-roattaammi
 kusumammi va pavvāae
 bhamaroattaammi^{§ 320}

18 (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

...e.3.49 kaīā ṇu viraha-viraīa-
 dobballa-pasāhaṇujjiāharaṇāiṃ
 ṇīsāsa-vasa-paholira-
 lambālaa-malia-pamhala-kaolāiṃ^{§ 322}

5 ...e.3.50 pihula-ṇiamba-ala-kkhalia-siḍhila-valaa-
 vivaiṇṇa-bāhu-laāiṃ
 dacchāma pariaṇa-tthua- kaa-pesaṇa-lajjiā
 pia-kalattāiṃ^{§ 324}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

...e.3.51 ia jāhe bhaṇṇantaṃ ṇa calāi
 cintā-bharosianta-sarīraṃ
 āaḍḍhaṇa-ṇicceṭṭhaṃ paṅka-kkhuttaṃ va
 gaa-ulaṃ kaī-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 326}

10 ...e.3.52 to phuḍa-sadduddhāia-
 vaṇa-dava-bharia-giri-kandarāāra-muho
 riu-vikkamam asahanto jampaī vāṇara-vāi
 puṇo vi hasanto^{§ 328}

...e.3.53 ia atthira-sāmatthe aṇṇassa vi pariaṇammi ko
 āsaṅgho
 tattha vi ṇāma dahamuho tassa ṭhio esa
 paḍihaḍo majjha bhuo^{§ 330}

...e.3.54 avahoāsammi mahaṃ
 hattha-alāhaa-dalanta-patthia-salilo

- jā ṇa ṇiattaī uahī bolīṇaṃ tāva hou
vāṇara-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 332}
- ...e.3.55 ahiāṇaṃ tosi-hare dhariaṃ malaa-giriṇo
hasanto sihare
guru-bhara-visaṃseṇaṃ ṇejjāmi bhueṇa
joaṇa-saṃ seṇaṃ^{§ 334}
- ...e.3.56 samuha-miliekkamekke ko ira
āsaṇṇa-saṃsaṃmi sahāo
jāva ṇa dijaī diṭṭhī kāavvaṃ dāva hoi
cira-ṇivvūḍḍhaṃ^{§ 336} 5
- ...e.3.57 aha va mahaṇṇava-huttaṃ patthantassa
gaanāṃ mahaṃ ṇa vahuttaṃ
ruhira-vasāṃmisa-vattaṃ hantūṇa va ṇivvuo
vasāmi savattaṃ^{§ 338}
- ...e.3.58 ṇisudhijjanta-bhuaṅgaṃ mā mujjhaha maha
sarosa-calaṇakkantaṃ
jatto ṇamaī mahi-alaṃ tatto ṇāma saalo
paaṭṭaī uahī^{§ 340}
- ...e.3.59 o jamala-kkhambhehi va dhariṇa bhuehi 10
maha mahoahi-majjhe
19 ummūliāieṇaṃ samaīñchaī
viñjha-saṃkameṇa kaī-balaṃ^{§ 342}
- ...e.3.60 vivalāanta-bhuaṅgaṃ uvvattia-jalaaraṃ
vihiṇṇa-mahiharaṃ
muha-mārua-vihua-jalaṃ pecchaha
raaṇāraṃ karemi thala-vahaṃ^{§ 344}
- ...e.3.61 majjha-kkhuḍḍiummūlia-
bhuā-bhamāia-vimukka-sesaddhantaṃ
etto-hutta-suvelaṃ tatto-hutta-malaṃ 15
karemi samuddaṃ^{§ 346}

- ...e.3.62 aha va suvelālaggaṃ pecchaha ajjea
bhagga-rakkhasa-viḍavam
sīa-kisalaa-sesaṃ majjha bhuāadḍhiam laaṃ
miva laṅkam^{§ 348}
- ...e.3.63 o bhagga-rakkhasa-dumaṃ
ṇihaa-dasāṇaṇa-maīnda-suha-saṃcāram
rāmāṇurāa-matto malemi laṅkam
vaṇa-tthaliṃ va vaṇa-gao^{§ 350}
ia siri-pavarasena-viraie kālīdāsa-kae dahamuhavahe
5 mahākavve taio āsāso parisamatto

4 caūttho āsāso

20

- ...Se.4.1 aha paḍhama-vaṇa-ṇihuaṃ pacchā umhaia-lajjiam
kaī-seṇṇaṃ
sasi-damaṇa-pāsuttaṃ kamala-vaṇaṃ va
diasāgameṇa vivuddhaṃ^{§ 353}
- ...Se.4.2 ṇavari a kaī-hiaāim dhuandhaāra-viaḍāi
gamaṇucchāho
ekko bahuāi samaṃ giri-siharāi aruṇāavo vva
vilaggo^{§ 355}
- 5 ...Se.4.3 to dappa-muha-pasāo āḍhatto tāṇa
hīaa-hasiujjoo
raṇa-vikkamagga-hattho ṇīaa-sahāo vva
pahariso vittharium^{§ 357}
- ...Se.4.4 bahaluddhua-dhāu-raaṃ risaheṇa
dhuojjharāhaa-kapola-alaṃ
bhiṇṇaṃ vāma-bhua-sire
ummūlia-valia-paṇṇaṃ giri-siharaṃ^{§ 359}
- ...Se.4.5 pulaūbbheāambaṃ ṇīlo paripusāi
visama-kasaṇa-cchāṃ

- hīa-ñihitta-paharisam
sasi-paḍibhiṇṇa-ghaṇa-saṃṇiham
vaccha-aḍam^{§ 361}
- ...Se.4.6 vihaḍantotṭha-uḍa-dalam
phuranta-danta-ara-bahala-kesara-vaaram
paharisa-candāloe hasiam kumueṇa
surahi-gandhuggāram^{§ 363}
- ...Se.4.7 vihaḍanta-dharaṇi-bandho
uhaa-bhua-kkheva-muhala-vevira-viḍavo
visama-paḍanta-visaharo velā-candaṇa-dumo 5
maīdeṇa dhuo^{§ 365}
- ...Se.4.8 dippanta-durāloā diviassa
sadhūma-sihi-sihāvatta-ñihā
sommattaṇam ṇa pattā harisa-bharentī vi
visaharassa va diṭṭhī^{§ 367}
- ...Se.4.9 saraho vi dari-muhuggaa-
paḍisadda-pphuḍia-malaa-aḍa-pabbhāram
muñcaī visaam ṇāam malei aṅgam ca
rosa-visa-aṇṇāam^{§ 369}
- ...e.4.10 aruṇāmba-cchāe 10
takkhaṇa-metta-paḍivuddha-paṅkaa-sohe
phuraī ṇimaḍhassa vi phuḍam diasassa
muhammi diṇaaro vva amariso^{§ 371}
21
- ...e.4.11 viaḍāharantarālam kaam suseṇassa
rosa-hasieṇa phuḍam
uppāa-ruhira-ambam
majjha-pphuḍia-raī-maṇḍalam miva
vaṇam^{§ 373}
- ...e.4.12 harisa-pariambhieṇa a
addhullasia-raī-bimba-amba-cchaviṇā

- purao-huttārambho muheṇa divaso vva
pāaḍo vāli-suo^{§ 375}
- ...e.4.13 ṇecchai ṇivvūḍha-bharo lahuam
dappuddhaattaṇam pavaṇa-suo
kaa-pesaṇassa sohai dhīram cia mahai
rakkhium vaṇijjam^{§ 377}
- ...e.4.14 ṇibbhacchioahi-ravam
phuḍiāhara-ṇivvaḍanta-dāḍhā-hīram
5 hasai kai-dappa-pasamia-
rosa-virajjanta-loaṇo suggīvo^{§ 379}
- ...e.4.15 ṇavari sumittā-taṇao āsaṅghanto gurussa
ṇiaam ca balam
ṇa a cinteī ṇa jampai uahim sadasāṇaṇam
taṇam va gaṇento^{§ 381}
- ...e.4.16 rahuṇāhassa vi diṭṭhī vāṇara-vaiṇo
phuranta-vidduma-ambaṇ
vaaṇam vaaṇahi calā kamalam kamalāhi
bhamara-panti vva gaā^{§ 383}
(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- 10 ...e.4.17 to vaa-pariṇāmoṇaa-
bhumaā-vali-rubbhamāṇa-diṭṭhi-cchoho
āsaṇṇa-dhavala-mihiā-
parikkhalantosahi-ppaho vva mahiharo^{§ 385}
- ...e.4.18 kara-vāria-kai-loo
suggīva-viṇṇa-bhāsuracchi-cchoho
jālāhaa-duma-ṇivaho
phuliṅga-piṅgalia-mahiharo vva
vaṇa-davo^{§ 387}
- ...e.4.19 jampai ricchāhivai uṇṇāmeūṇa
mahi-aladdhanta-ṇiham

- khālia-vali-bhaṅga-dāvia-
vitthā-bahala-vaṇa-kandaraṃ
vaccha-aḍaṃ^{§ 389}
- ...e.4.20 saggaṃ apārijāṃ kotthuha-lacchi-rahiaṃ
mahumahassa uraṃ
sumirāmi mahāṇa-purao a-muddha-andaṃ ca
hara-aḍā pabbhāraṃ^{§ 391}
- ...e.4.21 mahumaha-hatthammi mae
ṇakkhukkuḍḍia-sarasaṃ mahāsura-hiaaṃ
22 diṭṭhā aṇudhāvanti akkhittaṃ 5
ṇiaa-hattha-kamalaṃ va siri^{§ 393}
- ...e.4.22 taṃ ca hiraṇṇakkhassa vi sumarāmi
mahā-varāha-dāḍhā-bhiṇṇaṃ
mahi-maṇḍalaṃ va tuliaṃ
ukkhaa-hiaa-giri-bandhanaṃ
vaccha-aḍaṃ^{§ 395}
- ...e.4.23 dhīraṃ harāi visāo viṇaṃ jovvaṇa-mao
aṇaṅgo lajjaṃ
ekkanta-gahia-vakkho kiṃ sīsaü jaṃ ṭhavei
vaa-pariṇāmo^{§ 397}
- ...e.4.24 aṇuhūa-muṇeavve vihaḍḍia-visamakkhare vi 10
saṃghaḍḍiatthe
jovvaṇa-mūḍha-pahasie mā avamaṇṇaha
jarā-pariṇaüllāve^{§ 399}
- ...e.4.25 tujja bhuāsu ṇisaṇṇo hari-sattho pabbalo
surāṇa vi samare
mārua-laddha-tthāmo ovaggāi mahi-rao vi tā
diasaaraṃ^{§ 401}
- ...e.4.26 kiṃ uṇa duppariallā
majjāāikkamuppaha-valijjantā

- uahi vva sāra-garuā ghaḍiā vi viṣaṃghaḍanti
kajjālāvā^{§ 403}
- ...e.4.27 paccakkhāhi parokkhaṃ kaha vi
tulagga-ghaḍiāhi āgama-suddhaṃ
saṃcālia-ṇikkampaṃ aṇuhūāhi vi mahaṃ
suam cia garuaṃ^{§ 405}
- ...e.4.28 jaṃ sohenti samatthā sama-sāra-parakkamā
ṇa taṃ ṇivvaḍiā
5 ekko paavejja daḍhaṃ miliā uṇa diṇaarā
khaventi tihuaṇaṃ^{§ 407}
- ...e.4.29 ovaggaī ahimāṇaṃ paḍivakkhassa vi ṇa
tārisaṃ dei bhaam
amarisa-gahio vva saro viddāi abhāa-saṃdhio
ucchāho^{§ 409}
- ...e.4.30 ṇea tume mottavvaṃ suṭṭhu vi turieṇa
dhīra-patthiva-cariam
turavantassa ravissa vi maūijjāi
dakkhiṇāṇammi paāo^{§ 411}
- 10 ...e.4.31 kiṃ aīrāeṇa imā
amagga-samara-suha-cintia-kahāhi kaā
paharisa-paṇāmia-muhī
gotta-kkhalāṇa-vimaṇa vva de jaa-lacchi^{§ 413}
- ...e.4.32 mā rajjaha rahasa ccia candassa vi dāva
kumua-vaṇa-ṇipphaṇṇo
dūraṃ ṇivvalia-guṇo ekka-rasassa kamalesu
viddāi jaso^{§ 415}
- ...e.4.33 kiṃ appaṇā pariaṇo parassa o pariaṇeṇa de
paḍivakkho
15 sohaī patthijjanto jiāhimāṇassa kiṃ jaammi vi 23
gahaṇaṃ^{§ 417}

- ...e.4.34 haṇumantāisaena haṇumanta-muhāṇa
vāṇarāṇa a vaiṇā
dhīra aṇivvalia-jasaṃ kāavvaṃ kiṃ tume vi
mārui-sarisam^{§ 419}
- ...e.4.35 kaha tammi vi lāijjai jammi aiṇṇa-pphalā
adūra-pasariā
paḍiammi dume vva laā sa ccia aṇṇaṃ puṇo
vilaggai āṇā^{§ 421}
- ...e.4.36 hantaṃ vimaggamāṇo hantaṃ turiassa 5
appaṇā dahavaaṇaṃ
kiṃ icchasi kāuṃ je pavāa-vaī piama ti
vippiama rahuvaiṇo^{§ 423}
- ...e.4.37 ia ṇiamia-suggīvo rāmantena valio
piāmaha-taṇao
parimaṭṭha-meru-siharo sūrāhimuho vva
palaa-dhūmuppīdo^{§ 425}
- ...e.4.38 jampaī a kiraṇa-pamhala-
phuranta-danta-ppahā-ṇihāotthaiama
viṇaa-paṇaṃ vahanto 10
samuhāgaa-dhavalā-kesara-saḍaṃ va
muham^{§ 427}
- ...e.4.39 rakkhijjai tellokkaṃ palaa-samudda-vihurā
dharijjai vasuhā
uaraddhanta-pahutte vimuhijjai sāare tti
vimhaaṇijjaṃ^{§ 429}
- ...e.4.40 dhaṇu-vāvārassa raṇe
kuvia-kaanta-ṇimisantara-ṇihassa tuhaṃ
phuḍa-vijju-vilasiassa va ārambho ccia ṇa hoi
kiṃ avasāṇaṃ^{§ 431}
- ...e.4.41 ṇivvubbhai palaa-bharo tīrai 15
valavā-muhāṇalo vi visahiaṃ

diṇṇaṃ jeṇea tume kaha kāhii sāaro taḥiṃ cia
dhīraṃ^{§ 433}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...e.4.42 to pāḍa-dobballaṃ
pamhaṭṭha-piā-paohara-ppharisa-suham
vacchaṃ tamāla-ṇīlaṃ puṇo puṇo
vāma-kara-aleṇa malento^{§ 435}
- 5 ...e.4.43 uahissa jaseṇa jasaṃ dhīraṃ dhīreṇa garuaāi
garuaaṃ
rāmo vi thiā ṭhiim bhaṇāi raveṇa a ravaṃ
samupphundanto^{§ 437}
- 24 ...e.4.44 duttārammi samudde kāi-loe vimuhie
mamammi visaṇṇe
hari-vaī tume ccia imā duvvojjhā vi avalambiā
kajja-dhurā^{§ 439}
- ...e.4.45 dhīrāhi sāra-garuam alaṅghaṇijjāhi
sāsaa-jasujjoam
ricchāhivāhi vaaṇam raaṇam raaṇārāhi va
samucchaliā^{§ 441}
- 10 ...e.4.46 jattha paramattha-garuā ṇa honti tumhārisā
thira-vavaṭṭhambhā
mahihara-mukka vva mahī atthāi tattha
vittharā kajja-dhurā^{§ 443}
- ...e.4.47 paḍivatti-metta-sāram kajjaṃ thoāvasesiam
māruinā
saṃpaī jo ccea uram dei pavamgāṇa piaī so
ccea jasaṃ^{§ 445}
- ...e.4.48 tā savve ccia samaam duttāram pi
haṇumanta-suha-boliṇam

- abbhatthemha surāsura-
 ñivvūḍhabbhatthaṇāaramṃ maaraharamṃ^{§ 447}
- ...e.4.49 aha ñikkāraṇa-gahiamṃ mae vi abbhatthio ña
 mocchihi dhīramṃ
 tā pecchaha bolīṇamṃ vihuoahi-jantaṇamṃ
 thaleṇa kai-balamṃ^{§ 449}
- ...e.4.50 jattha mahamṃ paḍiuttho vasihii aṇṇassa kaha
 tahiṃ cia roso
 diṭṭhiṃ pāḍei jahimṃ diṭṭhi-viso taṃ puṇo ña 5
 pecchāi biio^{§ 451}
- ...e.4.51 tāva a sahasuppaṇṇā
 ñavāavālidhha-kasaṇa-mihiāambā
 maūla-ppahāṇuviddhā āḍhattā dīsiumṃ
 ñisiara-cchāā^{§ 453}
- ...e.4.52 to gamaṇa-vea-mārua-
 muhala-paḍaddhanta-ṇaha-ṇirāia-jalae
 pecchanti ravi-arantara-
 gholāvia-pihula-vijjule raṇiare^{§ 455}
- ...e.4.53 to ṇaha-alāvaḍante palaüppāa vva ñisiare 10
 ahileumṃ
 uṇṇāmia-giri-siharamṃ caliamṃ mahi-maṇḍalamṃ
 va vāṇara-seṇṇamṃ^{§ 457}
- ...e.4.54 osumbhanta-jalaharamṃ
 visama-ṭṭhia-pavaa-bala-valantāloamṃ
 dīsai bhamanta-vihaḍamṃ
 thāṇa-pphiḍia-siḍhilamṃ paḍantamṃ va
 ṇahamṃ^{§ 459}
- ...e.4.55 ṇavari a laṅkā-diṭṭho diṭṭha-sahāo vihīsaṇo
 māruinā
 ṇiameūṇa kai-balamṃ bīodanto vva rāhavassa 15
 uvaṇio^{§ 461}

25

- ...e.4.56 calaṇṇā-ṇihuassa a māṇeṇa va kara-aleṇa se
rahuvaiṇā
uṇṇāmiyaṃ ṇaṇu siraṃ jāmaṃ rakkhasa-ulāhi
dūrabbhahiaṃ^{§ 463}
- ...e.4.57 vavasīa-ṇiveiattho so
māruī-laddha-paccaāgaa-harisaṃ
suggīveṇa ura-tthala-
vaṇa-mālā-malia-mahuaraṃ uvaūḍho^{§ 465}
- 5 ...e.4.58 to jampaī rahu-taṇao samaṃ dasasu vi
disā-muhesu kiranto
paaī-sukaassa dhavalaṃ ṇīsandaṃ va hiaassa
dantujoaṃ^{§ 467}
- ...e.4.59 thāṇaṃ davaggi-bhīā vaṇamma vaṇa-hatthiṇi
vva parimaggantī
pecchaha laddhāsā mottuṃ rakkhasa-ulaṃ
ṇa icchāi lacchī^{§ 469}
- ...e.4.60 ṇajjaī vihīsaṇa tuhaṃ
somma-sahāva-parivaḍḍhiaṃ viṇṇāṇaṃ
10 diṭṭhi-visehi va amaṃ uahissa ṇisāarehi vi
aviddaviam^{§ 471}
- ...e.4.61 suddha-sahāveṇa phudaṃ
phuranta-pajjatta-guṇa-māuṇeṇa tume
candeṇa va ṇīaa-mao kaluso vi pasāhio
ṇisāara-vaṃso^{§ 473}
- ...e.4.62 kaha ira sa-kajja-kusalā kajja-gaiṃ mai-guṇehi
avalambantā
kula-māṇa-vavaṭṭhambhā ṇa honti
rāa-siri-bhāṇaṃ sappurisā^{§ 475}

- ...e.4.63 laddhāsāeṇa ciraṃ sura-bandi-pariggahe
ṇisāara-vaiṇā
sīa rakkhasa-vasahiṃ diṭṭhi-visa-haraṃ
visosahi vva uvaṇiā^{§ 477}
- ...e.4.64 phiḍiā sura-saṃkhohā bandi-aṇakkandiam
gaṃ pariṇāmaṃ
jāā dahamuha-gahiā tihuvaṇa-ḍimbassa jāṇai
avasāṇaṃ^{§ 479}
- ...e.4.65 aha ṇaṇesu paharisam kaṇṇesu 5
pavaṃga-vaḍḍhiam jaa-saddaṃ
sīsammi a ahiseam palhatthai a hiaammi se
aṇurāam^{§ 481}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraie dahamuhavahe mahākavve
caūttho āsāsao

5 pañcama āsāsao

26

- ...Se.5.1 aha jalaṇihimmi ahiam maṇe a
miaṅka-daṃsaṇa-viambhante
viraha-vihurassa ṇajjai ṇisā vi rāmassa
vaḍḍhium āḍhattā^{§ 484}
- ...Se.5.2 uia-miaṅkaṃ ca ṇahaṃ ṇiama-tṭhia-rāhavaṃ
ca sāara-puliṇaṃ
ṇenti paraṃ parivaḍḍhim āliṅgia-candimaṃ
mahoahi-salilaṃ^{§ 486}
- ...Se.5.3 to se vīoa-sulahā 5
ṇiama-viiṇṇa-hīaa-kkhivaṇa-soḍīrā
khaūrenti dhīi-ggahaṇaṃ jāam jāam
visūraṇā-vikkhevā^{§ 488}
- ...Se.5.4 kāhīi piamaṃ samuddo galihīi candāavo
samappihīi ṇisā

- avi ṇāma dharejja piā o ṇe virahejja jīviaṃ ti
visaṇṇo^{§ 490}
- ...Se.5.5 ṇindaī miaṅka-kiraṇe khijjaī kusumāuhe
juucchaī raṇiṃ
jhīṇo vi ṇavara jhijjaī jīvejja pietti māruṃ
pucchanto^{§ 492}
- ...Se.5.6 etto vasaī tti disā eṇaṃ sā ṇūṇa ṇindaī tti
miaṅko
5 ettha ṇisaṇṇetti mahī eeṇa ṇia tti se ṇahaṃ pi
bahu-maam^{§ 494}
- ...Se.5.7 dhīreṇa ṇisā-āmā hiaeṇa samaṃ aṇiṭṭhiā
uvaesā
ucchāheṇa saha bhua bāheṇa samaṃ galanti
se ullāvā^{§ 496}
- ...Se.5.8 dhīretti samṭhavijjaī mucchijjaī
maṇa-pelavetti gaṇento
dharai pia tti dharijjaī vīoa-taṇuetti āmuai
aṅgāiṃ^{§ 498}
- 10 ...Se.5.9 ubbhaḍa-hariṇa-kalaṅko
malaa-laā-pallavuvvamanta-maūho
aruṇāhaa-vicchāo jāo suha-daṃsaṇo ṇavara
tassa sasi^{§ 500}
27
- ...e.5.10 jaha jaha ṇisā samappaī taha taha
vevira-taraṅga-paḍimā-vaḍiaṃ
kiṃkāavva-vimūḍhaṃ ghoḍai hiaam va
uahīṇo sasi-bimbaṃ^{§ 502}
- ...e.5.11 ṇavari a malaa-guhā-muha-
bhariuvvaria-phuḍa-ṇīharanta-paḍiravaṃ
15 pavaṇeṇa uahi-salilaṃ pahāa-tūraṃ va āhaam
rahuvaiṇo^{§ 504}

- ...e.5.12 haṃsa-ula-sadda-muhalam
 ugghāḍijjanta-dasa-disā-vitthāram
 osaria-timira-salilam jāam puliṇam va
 pāḍam diasa-muham^{§ 506}
- ...e.5.13 aha gamia-ṇisā-samaam
 gambhīrattana-daḍha-tṭhiammi samudde
 roso rāhava-vaṇam uppāo canda-maṇḍalam
 va vilaggo^{§ 508}
- ...e.5.14 to se tamāla-ṇīlam ṇiḍāla-vaṭṭam 5
 paloṭṭa-sea-jala-lavam
 bhiuḍi thira-vitthiṇṇam kaḍaam viñjhassa
 visa-laa vva vilaggā^{§ 510}
- ...e.5.15 aha jaṇia-bhiuḍi-bhaṅgam jāam
 dhaṇu-hutta-valia-loṇa-jualam
 amarisa-viṇṇa-kampam
 siḍhila-jaḍā-bhāra-bandhaṇam tassa
 muham^{§ 512}
- ...e.5.16 paṇaa-paḍibhaṅga-vimaṇo
 thoa-tthoa-paḍivaḍḍhiāmarisa-raso
 taha sommo vi rahu-suo jāo 10
 palaa-rai-maṇḍala-durāloo^{§ 514}
- ...e.5.17 to sāhasa-ṇimmāṇam
 amitta-dīsanta-lacchi-saṃkea-haram
 saṃṭhia-rosālāṇam geṇhāi
 bhua-dappa-bīa-lakkham cāvam^{§ 516}
- ...e.5.18 akkanta-dhaṇu-bharaṇaa-
 dharaṇi-ala-tthala-paloṭṭa-jala-pabbhāro
 thoam pi aṇārūḍhe uahī cāvammi saṃsaam
 ārūḍho^{§ 518}

- ...e.5.19 dhūmāi dhūma-kaluse jalāi
jalantāruhanta-jīā-bandhe
paḍirava-paḍiunṇa-disaṃ rasāi rasanta-sihare
dhaṇummi ṇaha-alam^{§ 520}
- ...e.5.20 bhijjaü mahi tti va phudaṃ ṇatthi samuddo tti
dāruṇaṃ va paiṇṇaṃ
ṇāsaü jaṃ ti va maṇe ciraṃ tuleūṇa vilaiāṃ
ṇeṇa dhaṇuṃ^{§ 522}
- 5 ...e.5.21 to cira-vioa-taṇuo
sai-bāhomaṭṭha-maüa-jīāghāo
jāo aṇṇo ccia se vilaiā-dhaṇu-metta-vāvaḍo 28
vāma-bhuo^{§ 524}
- ...e.5.22 aha vāma-bhuapphālaṇa-
paḍirava-paḍiunṇa-dasa-disā-vitthāraṃ
saṃbharai jāa-saṅkaṃ
palaa-ghaṇabbhahia-pellaṇaṃ tellokkaṃ^{§ 526}
- ...e.5.23 geṇhai a so aṇāra-
paraṃmuha-pasāriagga-hatthāvaḍiaṃ
10 khaa-sūra-maūhāṇa va ekkāṃ
uahi-parivattaṇa-sahaṃ bāṇaṃ^{§ 528}
- ...e.5.24 to saṃdhanteṇa saraṃ
rasantarolugga-bhiuḍi-bhaṅgeṇa ciraṃ
ṇīsasiūṇa pulaio aṇuampā-dūmiāṇaṇeṇa
samuddo^{§ 530}
- ...e.5.25 aha kaḍḍhium paütto
ṇikkampa-ṇirāa-ditṭhi-saccavia-saraṃ
valia-bhua-ruddha-majjhaṃ
daḍha-ṇippīḍia-guṇaṃ dhaṇuṃ
rahuṇāho^{§ 532}
- 15 ...e.5.26 sara-muha-visama-pphaliā
ṇamanta-dhaṇu-koḍi-vipphuranta-cchā

- ṇajjaī kaḍḍhijantā jīā-sadda-gahiraṃ rasanti
ravi-arā^{§ 534}
- ...e.5.27 phuḍa-jīā-rava-muhalaṃ tajjeī va
bāṇa-muha-jalantaggi-sihaṃ
jalaṇihi-vaha-paḍiuddhaṃ āṇṇāḍḍhiaṃ
viambhaī va dhaṇuṃ^{§ 536}
- ...e.5.28 khuhia-jala-siṭṭha-sāro
muha-ṇiddhāvia-pasāriukkā-ṇivaho
āḍḍhijanto ccia ṇajjaī paḍio tti sāare
rāma-saro^{§ 538} 5
- ...e.5.29 dhua-vijju-piṅgalāiṃ
sara-muha-ṇiggiṇṇa-huavaha-palittāiṃ
uppāa-loaṇāi va phuṭṭanti disā-muhāṇa
ghaṇa-bindāiṃ^{§ 540}
- ...e.5.30 to bhua-rahāsāḍḍhia- dhaṇu-vatṭha-pphulia-
bahala-dhūmuppīḍaṃ
muai muha-ṇiggaāṇala-
sihā-samolugga-sūra-kiraṇaṃ bāṇaṃ^{§ 542}
- ...e.5.31 so jaliūṇa ṇaha-ale 10
saliladdhatthamia-huavahāmba-muho
paḍhamoiṇṇa-diṇaaro dīho diaho vva
sāarammi ṇivaḍio^{§ 544}
- ...e.5.32 gaṇe vijju-ṇihāo khaanta-kālāṇalo
samudducchaṅge
mahi-ampo pāāle hoi paḍanta-paḍia-ṭṭhio
rāma-saro^{§ 546}
29
- ...e.5.33 tassa a maggālaggā ainti
ṇiddhūma-jalaṇa-amba-cchāā
uahim bāṇa-ṇihāā addhatthamiassa 15
diṇaarassa va kiraṇā^{§ 548}

- ...e.5.34 ṇavari a sara-ṇibbhiṇṇo
valaā-muha-vihua-kesara-saḍugghāo
uddhāio rasanto vīsatta-pasutta-kesari vva
samuddo^{§ 550}
- ...e.5.35 dūrāiddha-ṇiatte
samuhāgaa-bahala-sara-ṇihāa-kkhuḍie
dohāijjai va ṇahaṃ
ṭaṅka-cchea-rahasuṭṭhiammi samudde^{§ 552}
- 5 ...e.5.36 raaṇāara-para-bhāe majjha-cchiṇṇammi
bāṇa-ghāukkhitte
ṇivaḍai bīaddhanto phuḍiosario vva
malaa-aḍa-pabbhāro^{§ 554}
- ...e.5.37 bhiṇṇa-giri-dhāu-ambā
visama-cchiṇṇa-ppavanta-mahihara-vakkhā
khubbhanti khuhia-maarā āvāāla-gahirā
samudduddesā^{§ 556}
- ...e.5.38 āamba-ravi-arāhaa-
dara-vihaḍia-dhavala-kamala-maūla-cchāaṃ
10 bhamai sara-pūria-muhaṃ
ugghāḍia-paṇḍuroaraṃ saṅkha-ulaṃ^{§ 558}
- ...e.5.39 vevanti vihua-macchā
sara-ghāukkhudīa-maara-dāḍhā-dhavalā
maṇi-bhara-visamoṇāmia-
lua-visahara-gholira-pphaṇā jala-ṇivahā^{§ 560}
- ...e.5.40 phuṭṭanta-vidduma-vaṇaṃ
saṃkhohuvvatta-ṇinta-raaṇa-maūhaṃ
gholai velāvaḍiaṃ
pheṇa-ṇihucchalia-mottiaṃ uvahi-jalaṃ^{§ 562}
- 15 ...e.5.41 jala-pabbāḍia-mukkā
khaṇa-metta-tthaia-pāaḍia-vitthārā

	honti pasaṇṇa-kkhuhiā mūallaia-muhalā samuddāvattā ^{§ 564}	
...e.5.42	valamāṇuvvattanto ekkaṃ cira-āla-pīḍiaṃ siḍhiento bīeṇa va pāāle pāseṇa ṇisammium pautto uvahī ^{§ 566}	
30	...e.5.43 sara-vea-galatthallia- suvela-rubbhanta-sāaraddha-tthaiaṃ osaria-dāhiṇa-disaṃ dīsai ukkhaṇḍiekka-pāsaṃ va ṇahaṃ ^{§ 568}	5
...e.5.44	āi-varāheṇa vi je addiṭṭhā mandareṇa vi aṇālidhā khuhiā te vi bhāārā āvāāla-gahirā samudduddesā ^{§ 570}	
...e.5.45	ekkekkaṃmi valanto bāṇa-ppahara-vivare ṇaha-ṇirālambe khaa-kālāṇala-bhīo paḍai rasanto rasāale vva samuddo ^{§ 572}	
...e.5.46	dīsanti diṭṭha-mahaṇā puṭṭhi-paḍiṭṭhia-palotta-mandara-siharā āsaiāmaa-rasā bāṇa-daḍḍha-ppahara-mucchiā timi-macchā ^{§ 574}	10
...e.5.47	ukkhitta-mahāvattā dara-daḍḍha-vivaṇṇa-vidduma-raa-kkhaūrā āvāāla-valantā dīsanti mahā-bhuaṃga-ṇisāsa-vahā ^{§ 576}	
...e.5.48	vevai pemma-ṇialiaṃ sara-saṃdaṭṭa-dhaṇiovaūhaṇa-suhiaṃ jīeṇa ekkamekkaṃ parirakkhanta-valiaṃ bhuaṃgama-miḥuṇaṃ ^{§ 578}	15

- ...e.5.49 moḍia-vidduma-viḍavā dhāvanti jalammi
maṇi-ṇihaṃsaṇa-ṇisiā
sippi-uḍa-majjha-ṇiggaa-
muha-lagga-tthora-muttiā rāma-sarā^{§ 580}
- ...e.5.50 visa-veo vva pasario jaṃ jaṃ ahilei
bahala-dhūmuppīḍo
kajjalaijjaī taṃ taṃ ruhiramaṃ va mahoahissa
vidduma-vedham^{§ 582}
- 5 ...e.5.51 khuhia-samudduppaīā
bāṇukkitta-paḍiekka-vitthaa-vakkhā
visama-bharaṇaa-siharā
ṇahaddha-vantha-valiā paḍanti mahiharā^{§ 584}
- ...e.5.52 chiṇṇa-vivaiṇṇa-bhoā
kaṇṭha-paḍiṭṭhavia-jīviāgaa-rosā
diṭṭhīhi bāṇa-ṇivahe ḍahiūṇa muanti jīviāi
bhuaṃgā^{§ 586}
- ...e.5.53 āūrei rasanto
ukkhāḍia-bhuaṃga-bhoa-pabbhārāiṃ
10 sara-muha-galatthaṇukkhaa-
sela-ṭṭhāṇa-vivaroarāi huavaho^{§ 588}
- ...e.5.54 bhiṇṇuvvūḍha-jalaarā
dara-diṇṇa-mahā-taraṅga-giri-aḍa-ghāā
chiṇṇa-paḍiuddha-viddhā phuḍanti
māaṅga-maara-danta-pphaḍihā^{§ 590} 31
- ...e.5.55 jālāloa-vimuhiam
salila-taraṅga-parisakkaṇa-parikkhaliam
pariharāi vidduma-vaṇaṃ
dhūmāhaa-amba-loaṇaṃ mīṇa-ulaṃ^{§ 592}
- 15 ...e.5.56 uvvattoara-dhavalā
dara-ṇiggaha-ḍaḍḍha-jamala-jīhā-ṇivahā

- saṃdhenti uppaantā
thora-taraṃga-viaḍantarāi bhuaṃgā^{§ 594}
- ...e.5.57 dīsanti daruttiṇṇā
huāsaṇuttatta-vāa-maa-ṇīsandā
pakkaggāha-ṇahaṅkusa-
visama-samukkatta-matthaā kari-maarā^{§ 596}
- ...e.5.58 gholāi gaṇiattam
visama-ṭṭhia-maṇi-silā-ala-paloṭṭantam
jhijjanta-salila-vihalam 5
velā-puliṇa-gamaṇūsuaṃ saṅkha-ulam^{§ 598}
- ...e.5.59 mukka-samudducchaṅgā pakkha-kkhevehi
saṃbhama-samuppaā
abbhuttenti mahiharā
ekkakama-sihara-saṃṭhiam
mihi-ṇivaham^{§ 600}
- ...e.5.60 vihaluvvatta-bhuaṃgā
chiṇṇa-mahāsura-siruppaṇa-gambhīrā
mūlutthaṅghia-raaṇā ṇenti rasantā
rasāala-jaluppīdā^{§ 602}
- ...e.5.61 bāṇa-ṇihāucchittā 10
huavaha-jālāhaṃpavanta-pphenā
aṭṭanti ṇaha-ale ccia mārua-bhiṇṇa-lahuā
salila-kallolā^{§ 604}
- ...e.5.62 ṇivvūḍha-visa-tthavaā
bhoāḍḍhaṇa-galanta-gamaṇucchāhā
tuṅga-taraṃga-kkhaliā visamuvvattoarā
valanti bhuaṃgā^{§ 606}
- ...e.5.63 vevanti ṇiṇṇaāṇam
sara-ṇivaha-cchiṇṇa-saṅkha-vihaḍia-valaā
hattha vva uahi-ṇimiā 15
mukka-ravakkanda-ṇivaḍiāṇa taraṃgā^{§ 608}

- ...e.5.64 huavaha-bharia-ṇiambā
 jalaara-saṃdaṭṭa-vakkha-uḍa-pabbhārā
 cira-saṃṇiroha-masiṇā dukkheṇa ṇahaṃ 32
 samuppaanti mahiharā^{§ 610}
- ...e.5.65 jalaī jalanta-jalaaram bhamai
 bhamanta-maṇi-vidduma-laā-jālam
 rasai rasantāvattam bhijjai bhijjanta-pavvaam
 uahi-jalam^{§ 612}
- 5 ...e.5.66 āvatta-vivara-bhamiro
 malaa-maṇi-silā-ala-kkhalia-saṃcāro
 gholira-taraṅga-visamo jaha dīsai sāaro tahea
 huavaho^{§ 614}
- ...e.5.67 rahasa-palittucchhalio je ccia paḍivei
 malaa-vaṇa-vitthāre
 vijjhāa-ṇiattanto te ccea puṇo vi vijjhavei
 samuddo^{§ 616}
- ...e.5.68 utthambhia-maaraharo
 maara-vasāmisā-visaṅkhala-sihā-ṇivaho
 10 ṇivaha-ṇisuddha-mahiharo
 mahihara-kūḍa-viaḍo viambhai jalano^{§ 618}
- ...e.5.69 jalaṇutthaṅghia-mūlā
 bāṇukkhatta-paḍiattaṇa-ṇisumbhantā
 ṇivaḍanti jaluppīḍā
 paḍilomāgaa-paḍanta-viaḍāvattā^{§ 620}
- ...e.5.70 dhūmāi jalaī vihaḍai thāṇam siḍhilei malai
 malaücchaṅgam
 dhīrassa paḍhama-iṇham taha vi hu raaṇāro
 ṇa bhañjai pasaram^{§ 622}
- 15 ...e.5.71 bhuaīnda-loaṇāṇam phuṭṭantāṇa a timīṇa
 sāara-majjhe

- saṃvatta-jalaharāṇa va rāma-sarāṇala-haāṇa
ṇīharāi rao^{§ 624}
- ...e.5.72 muha-puñjiaggi-ṇivahā
dhūma-sihā-ṇiha-ṇirāa-aḍḍhia-salilā
ṇivaḍanti ṇahukkhittā
palaükkā-daṇḍa-saṃṇihā ṇai-sottā^{§ 626}
- ...e.5.73 aṭṭanta-salila-ṇivaho
thoa-tthoa-paḍimukka-puliṇucchaṅgo
dīsai osakkanto maggāhutto paam paam va 5
samuddo^{§ 628}
- ...e.5.74 jalaṇa-ṇivahammi salilaṃ
sāṇala-ṇivahucchalanta-salilammi ṇahaṃ
salila-ṇivahotthaammi a atthāi ṇaha-ale
dasa-disā-akkam^{§ 630}
- ...e.5.75 sihiṇā paavijjante āaṭṭantammi vitthae
jala-ṇivahe
33 jā gimha-vilambia- ravi-raha-cakka-masiṇā
samuddāvattā^{§ 632}
- ...e.5.76 ṇivvaḍia-dhūma-ṇivaho 10
uddhāia-maragaa-ppahā-milia-siho
vitthiṇṇammi samudde seāloṃailio vva
gholai jalaṇo^{§ 634}
- ...e.5.77 jalaī valavāṇalo via phuṭṭai selo vva
rāma-bāṇāhihao
rasai jalao vva uahī khuḥio laṅghei māruo vva
ṇaha-alam^{§ 636}
- ...e.5.78 hoi thimiammi thimio valai valantammi
vihadai visamghadie
parivaḍḍhiammi vaḍḍhai salile jhīṇammi 15
ṇavara jhijjai jalaṇo^{§ 638}

- ...e.5.79 rāma-sarāṇala-paavia-
 jhijjantoahi-vihatta-taḍa-viccheā
 te ccia taha-vitthārā tuṅgā dīsanti
 dīva-maṇḍali-bandhā^{§ 640}
 (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- ...e.5.80 ia dāvia-pāālam
 jalana-sihāvaṭṭamāṇa-jala-saṃghāam
 rāmo dalia-mahiharam
 khavia-bhuaṃga-ṇivahaṃ khavei
 samuddaṃ^{§ 642}
- 5 ...e.5.81 jala-pabbhāra-paloṭṭia- bhamanta-saṅkha-ula-
 vihala-mukkakkandaṃ
 phuḍia-vaḍavā-muhāṇala- palitta-dara-
 daḍḍha-saṃcaranta-visaharam^{§ 644}
- ...e.5.82 jhijjanta-jalāloia-
 kiraṇa-muṇijjanta-raaṇa-pavvaa-siharam
 thora-taraṃga-karāhaa-
 disā-laā-bhagga-paḍia-jalahara-viḍavaṃ^{§ 646}
- ...e.5.83 sāṇala-sara-ṇiddāria-
 sakesarujjalia-sīha-maara-kkhandam
 10 āsaṇṇa-bhīa-visahara- vedhia-kari-maara-
 dhavala-danta-pphaliam^{§ 648}
- ...e.5.84 dhua-pavvaa-sihara- paḍanta-maṇi-silā-
 bhagga-vidduma-laāvedham
 dara-ḍaḍḍha-visaharujjhia- visa-paṅka-
 kkhatta-vihala-kari-maara-ulam^{§ 650}
- ...e.5.85 rundāvatta-paholira-
 velāvaḍiekkamekka-bhiṇṇa-mahiharam
 ṇaha-arū-vilagga-vevira-
 dhūma-laā-visama-laṅghia-disā-ālam^{§ 652}

- ...e.5.86 pakkha-parirakkhaṇuṭṭhia-
sara-ṇivahāhaa-disā-paiṇṇa-mahiharaṃ
phuḍia-jala-majjha-ṇiggaa- phuḍa-raaṇujjoa-
saṃdhiubbhāḍa-vivaraṃ^{§ 654}
- ...e.5.87 huavaha-paḍitta-ṇūmia-
ṇia-ṇaṇumhā-visaṃṭhula-maha-ggāhaṃ
parivadḍhiekkamekkāṇurāa-sara-pahara-
ṇivvalia-saṅkha-ulaṃ^{§ 656}
ia pañcamo āsāsao parisamatto

5

6 chaṭṭhao āsāsao

³⁵ (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...Se.6.1 aha ṇiggao jalantaṃ dara-ḍaḍḍha-mahā-bhuamaṅga-
pāava-ṇivahaṃ
mottūṇa dhūma-bhariaṃ pāāla-vaṇaṃ
disā-gao vva samuddo^{§ 659}
- ...Se.6.2 mandara-ḍaḍḍha-parimaṭṭhaṃ
palaa-viambhia-varāha-dāḍhullihiaṃ
visamaṃ samuvvahanto
rāma-sarāghāa-dūmiaṃ vaccha-aḍaṃ^{§ 661}
- ...Se.6.3 gambhīra-vaṇāhoe dīhe deha-sarise bhue
vahaṃāṇo
ahiṇava-candaṇa-gandhe aṇahukkhitte vva
malaa-sariā-sotte^{§ 663}
- ...Se.6.4 lahuia-kotthuha-viraḥaṃ
mandara-giri-mahaṇa-saṃbhame vi
amukkaṃ
tārekkāvali-raaṇaṃ sasi-mairāmaa-sahoaraṃ
vahaṃāṇo^{§ 665}
- ...Se.6.5 garuaṃ uvvahaṃāṇo
hattha-ppharisa-paḍisiddha-vaṇa-veallaṃ

5

- ruhirāruṇa-romañcam
khalanta-gaṅgāvalambiam vāma-bhuam^{§ 667}
- ...Se.6.6 āliṇo a rahuvaīm
ṇiaa-cchāñulitta-malaa-maṇi-silam
saṃsia-suhoaiṅvam dumam laāe vva jāṇaīa
virahiam^{§ 669}
- ...Se.6.7 sara-ghāa-ruhira-kusumo
tivahaa-vallī-piṇaddha-maṇi-raaṇa-phalo
5 rāma-caraṇesu uahī daḍha-pavaṇāiddha-pāao
vva ṇivaḍio^{§ 671}
- ...Se.6.8 pacchā a hittha-hiaā jatto ccia ṇiggaā
vivalhattha-muhī
hari-caraṇammi tahim cia kamalāambammi
tivahaā vi ṇivaḍiā^{§ 673}
- ...Se.6.9 aha maūam pi bhara-saham jampaī thoam pi
attha-sārabbhahiam
paṇaam pi dhīra-garuam thui-saṃbaddham
pi aṇaliam salilaṇihī^{§ 675}
- 10 ...e.6.10 duttārattaṇa-garuim thira-dhīra-pariggaham
tume ccia ṭhavam
aṇuvālanteṇa thiim piam ti tuha vippiam mae
kaha vi kaam^{§ 677}
36
- ...e.6.11 viasanta-raa-kkhaūram
maaranda-rasuddhumāa-muhala-mahuaram
uduṇā dumāṇa dijjai hīrai ṇa uṇo tamappaṇa
ccia kusumam^{§ 679}
- ...e.6.12 kim pamhatṭha mhi aham tuha
calanuppaṇṇa-tivahaā-paḍiunṇam
15 khaa-kālāṇala-khavam
dharāṇi-aluddharaṇa-viluliam appāṇam^{§ 681}

- ...e.6.13 calaṇehi muha-virohe dāḍhāghāehi
 dharaṇi-veḍhuddharane
 soa-kilinteṇa tume iṇhiṃ dahamuha-vahe
 sarehi vilulio^{§ 683}
- ...e.6.14 ṇiaāvattāhi vi me eaṃ dhīreṇa vippiam
 dhīra kaam
 jaṃ ṇeṇa paaī-sommā kaha vi viṣaṃvāiā tuha
 muha-cchāā^{§ 685}
- ...e.6.15 eaṃ tuha eārisa- 5
 sura-kajja-sahassa-khea-vīsāma-saṃ
 jaa-pabbālaṇa-joggaṃ parirakkhasu
 palaa-rakkham jala-ṇivahaṃ^{§ 687}
- ...e.6.16 aparitṭhia-mūla-alam jatto gammai tahim
 dalanta-mahi-alam
 ṇa hu salila-ṇibbharam cia khavie vi
 mamammi duggamaṃ pāalam^{§ 689}
- ...e.6.17 taṃ kālassa ṇisammai kaha vi
 darukkitta-dasama-kaṇṭha-kkhaliam
 ghaḍia-giri-seu-bandham cira-ālāuñciam 10
 dahamuhammi paam^{§ 691}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- ...e.6.18 aha jaa-dupparialle dahamuha-kuvieṇa
 pavaa-vaī-paccakkham
 rahuṇāheṇa samudde vālimmi va
 bāṇa-ṇiamiammi pasante^{§ 693}
- ...e.6.19 pavaāhivai-viṇṇā rāmāṇattī pavaṃgamesu
 vilaggā
 sesa-pphaṇa-vicchūdhā tihuaṇa-sāra-garuī
 mahi vva bhuaṃge^{§ 695}

- ...e.6.20 to harisa-paḍhama-tulie caliā
phuṭṭanta-pamha-visamūsasie
veukkhaa-sīmante pavaā dhuṇiūṇa
kesara-saḍugghāe^{§ 697}
- ...e.6.21 pavaa-kkhohia-mahi-ala-
dhua-malaa-paḍanta-sihara-mukka-kalaalo
uddhāio aṇāgaa-
ghaḍanta-dharaṇihara-saṃkamo vva
samuddo^{§ 699}
- 37
- 5 ...e.6.22 kampaī mahenda-selo hari-saṃkhohēṇa dalai
meiṇi-vedhaṃ
sai-duddiṇa-taṇṇāo ṇavara ṇa uddhāi
malaa-vaṇa-kusuma-rao^{§ 701}
- ...e.6.23 to saṃcālia-selaṃ kaha vi tulaggeṇa
sama-ghaḍanta-kkampaṃ
dūraṃ pavamaṅgama-balaṃ
ṇaha-muha-lagga-vasuhaṃ ṇahaṃ
uppaiaṃ^{§ 703}
- 10 ...e.6.24 uppaanoṇaa-mahi-ala-
ṇai-muha-paḍisotta-patthio salilaṇihī
jala-ṇivahāhaa-siḍhile pavaūcchevaṇa-sahe
karei mahihare^{§ 705}
- ...e.6.25 phuramāṇa-jalaṇa-piṅgala-
ṇirantaruppaia-pavaa-pellijanto
jatto dīsaī tatto ṇajjai dhīma-ṇivaho tti
gaaṇuddeso^{§ 707}
- ...e.6.26 dīsaī dūrappaiaṃ uahimmi
ahomuhosaranta-cchāṃ
pāālaṃ va aiantaṃ
dharāṇiharuddharaṇa-kaṅkhiāṃ
kaī-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 709}

- ...e.6.27 addiṭṭha-disā-ṇivahaṃ jāṃ
pavaa-bala-saṃṇiruddhāloṃ
vicchiṇṇāva-kasaṇaṃ diasa-muhe vi
diasāvasāṇe vva ṇahaṃ^{§ 711}
- ...e.6.28 ovaīā a sarahasam
taṃsa-ṭṭhia-putṭhi-ṇīsaranta-ravi-arā
selesu mukka-kalaala-
paḍirava-bharia-kuharoaresu pavamḡā^{§ 713}
- ...e.6.29 veovaīāṇa a siṃ jāṃ 5
dalia-mahi-saṃdhi-bandhaṇa-mukkaṃ
ukkhālia-tuleavvaṃ kaha vi
bhuaṃga-dharia-ṭṭhiam giri-ālam^{§ 715}
- ...e.6.30 āḍhattā a tuleuṃ
ura-paḍia-visaṭṭa-gaṇḍa-seladdhante
kuvia-māindovaggia-
saṃkhoha-pphiḍia-vaṇa-gae dharaṇihare^{§ 717}
- ...e.6.31 vacchutthaṅghia-kaḍāā to te 10
kaḍāa-paḍiaṭṭālia-vaccha-aḍā
selesu sela-garuā pavaā pavaesu mahiharā a
pahuttā^{§ 719}
- ...e.6.32 pavaa-bhua-ṇolliāṇia-
mahihara-paḍipellaṇaṇaūṇṇaa-visamā
jāā paloṭṭioahi- vāraṃ-vāra-bhariā
mahi-aladdhantā^{§ 721}
- 38
- ...e.6.33 visahia-vajja-ppaharā ukkhammanti
khaa-mārua-paḍikkhambhā
agaṇia-varāha-ṇihasā
palaa-jalutthaṅgha-pabbalā dharaṇiharā^{§ 723}

- ...e.6.34 jalaovaṭṭha-vimukkā
 aṇantaroiṇṇa-saraa-vanthāvaḍiā
 ekka-kkhevuggāhia- dara-vasuāa-visāa
 viṣaṭṭanti giri^{§ 725}
- ...e.6.35 vihuṇanti vihuvvantā valenti selā
 pavamaṅgama-valijjantā
 ṇāmenti ṇamijjantā ukkhippantā a ukkhiventi
 mahi-alam^{§ 727}
- 5 ...e.6.36 dalia-mahi-vedha-siḍhilā
 mūlālagga-bhuaīnda-kaḍḍhijjantā
 saṃcālijjanta ccia ainti garuā rasāalam
 dharaṇiharā^{§ 729}
- ...e.6.37 ṇava-pallava-sacchāa
 jalaoara-sisira-mārua-viijjantā
 vāanti takkhaṇukkhaa-
 hari-hatthukkhitta-bhembhalā
 malaa-dumā^{§ 731}
- ...e.6.38 kampijjanta-dharāhara-
 sihara-samāiḍḍha-jalahara-raüppitthā
 10 gaa-suha-vatta-ṇisaṇṇā vevai haṃsī
 saḥassavatta-ṇisaṇṇā^{§ 733}
- ...e.6.39 pavaovaūḍha-kaḍḍhia-
 selabbhantara-bhamanta-visama-kkhaliā
 gahiraṃ rasanti vitthaa-
 vaccha-tthala-ruddha-ṇiggamā ṇai-sottā^{§ 735}
- ...e.6.40 addhukkhitta-pasiḍhile
 addha-vaha-bhuamaṅga-kaḍḍhiaddhatthamie
 ummūlenti rasāala- paṅka-kkhutta-sariā-muhe
 dharaṇihare^{§ 737}
- 15 ...e.6.41 uvvellaī va ṇirāaṃ pāsallantesu
 sihara-paḍimuccantaṃ

- ukkhippantesu puṇo saṃvellijāi va
mahiharesu ṇaha-alam^{§ 739}
- ...e.6.42 ummūlenti pavamaṅgā
bhua-siharāruhaṇa-ṇiccala-pariggahie
kaḍāvaḍaṇuttahaṅghia-
visama-vivatta-vivaram-muhā
dharaṇihare^{§ 741}
- ...e.6.43 hari-bhua-kaḍḍhia-mukkā
bhuaṅga-daḍha-veḍhaṇāvalambaṇa-dhariā
bhijjantā vi mahi-ale oallanti ṇa paḍanti 5
candaṇa-vidavā^{§ 743}
- 39
- ...e.6.44 paḍisamai ṇaha-ṇibaddho cireṇa
bhariabbha-ṇāa-gambhīraaro
hari-bhua-vikkama-pisuṇo
aṇḍa-bhajjanta-dharaṇihara-ṇigghoso^{§ 745}
- ...e.6.45 pāsallanti mahiharā jatto-huttā
pavamaṅgama-bhua-kkhittā
dhuvvanta-dhāu-ambā tatto-huttā valanti
sariā-sottā^{§ 747}
- ...e.6.46 dīsanti pavaa-valiā āvattesu va mahoahissa 10
valantā
sariāṇa ghaḍia-patthia-
valanta-salila-valaantaresu mahiharā^{§ 749}
- ...e.6.47 maaranda-garua-vakkham
pāsoallanta-vaṇa-laā-vicchūḍham
ṇa muaī kusuma-ggoccham
āsāia-mahu-rasam pi mahuara-mihuṇam^{§ 751}
- ...e.6.48 uppua-surahi-gandha-maaranda-rañjiāim
ṭhia-parilenta-bhamira-bhamaroarañjiāim

- kamala-vaṇāi sūra-parimāsa-viasiāiṃ
ucchalie sarāṇa salilammi via-siāiṃ^{§ 753}
- ...e.6.49 dadḥa-saṃdāṇia-mūlā valanti
vāṇara-bhuāvalambia-siharā
rosuppittha-bhuamṅama-
visamuddha-phaṇā-paṇolliā dharāṇiharā^{§ 755}
- ...e.6.50 sariā saranta-pavahā
aṇṇoṇṇa-mahā-ṇai-ppavaha-palhatthā
5 khohia-paṅka-kkhaūrā valanta-sela-valiā
muhuttaṃ vūḍhā^{§ 757}
- ...e.6.51 kaḍḍhijjanti samantā
visamuvvattanta-dhavala-kasaṇa-cchāā
mahihara-mūlāaggā rasāaladdha-paḍigholirā
bhuaīndā^{§ 759}
- ...e.6.52 galaī sarasaṃ pi kusumaṃ vāi
aṇālidḍha-bandhaṇaṃ pi kisalaṃ
rahasummūlia-mahihara-
40 bhaa-vivalāa-vaṇa-devaāṇa laāṇaṃ^{§ 761}
- 10 ...e.6.53 ukkhippanti jaṃ disāsuṃ dharā samattā teṇa
khaṇeṇa ṇajjai vasuṃdharā samattā
kīrai mahiharehi gaṇaṃ di-sāla-āṇaṃ
vaḍḍhai jalaa-sihara-paūṇaṃ
disā-laāṇaṃ^{§ 763}
- ...e.6.54 ekkakkeṇa a selaṃ kara-ala-juala-dhariaṃ
tulanteṇa kaṃ
addhatthamiam ca ṇahaṃ
addhugghāḍia-rasāalaṃ ca mahi-alaṃ^{§ 765}
- ...e.6.55 sela-ṇiambālaggā
pavirala-ṇai-magga-pāaḍa-taḍa-ccheā

- bhuaïnda-pphaṇa-dhariā ṇahaṃ vilagganti
meiṇi-aladdhantā^{§ 767}
- ...e.6.56 dharaṇihareṇa a caliaṃ calia-kandareṇaṃ
phuṭṭai gaa-ulaṃ aṇāliddha-kaṃ dareṇaṃ
giri-siharai sarasa-hariāla-vaṅkiāiṃ
sama-visamaṃ ṇamanti
hari-āla-vaṅkiāiṃ^{§ 769}
- ...e.6.57 pāava-siharuttiṇṇo
malaa-vaṇa-pavitta-pavaṇa-raa-vitthario
saṃjhā-rāo vva ṇahaṃ apphundaī 5
malia-ravi-araṃ kusuma-rao^{§ 771}
- ...e.6.58 kaḍḍhia-mūla-ṇirantara-
rasāalukkhitta-salila-kaddama-ghaḍiā
vaḍḍhanti tti muṇijjai ṇajjai ṇa muanti
mahi-alaṃ ti mahiharā^{§ 773}
- ...e.6.59 siharai ṇiāi ṇahaṃ mahinda-laddhāiṃ
malaassa a aiṇiāi mahiṃ daladdhāiṃ
viṇjha-ṇiambāṇa kaī dappuṇṇāmāṇaṃ
sajjha-aḍāṇa a bhariā dhua-puṇṇāmāṇaṃ^{§ 775}
- ...e.6.60 siharāṇa bhua-sirehiṃ kaḍāṇa a māviaṃ 10
urehi pamāṇaṃ
vaṇa-vivarehi darīṇaṃ tuliā pavaāṇa
agga-hatthehi giri^{§ 777}
- 41
- ...e.6.61 paḍisanta-kaṇṇa-ālaṃ ovatta-muhaṃ
pasāriolugga-karaṃ
jhāi ṇu soa-ṇimillaṃ vīsamaī ṇu
bhamia-ṇīsahaṃ hatthi-ulaṃ^{§ 779}
- ...e.6.62 pāavā a pāsalla-sela-visamāṇiā cuṇṇiā
dalijjanta-daluvvi-samāṇiā

- jalaharā a vihaḍanta-mahinda-ravāviā
vaṇa-laā a gholanti mahiṃ dara-vāviā^{§ 781}
- ...e.6.63 tuṭṭantā vi sasaddaṃ
pavaa-bhua-kkheva-mūla-valiaddhantā
bhuaehi bhoa-bhārā
sela-bharaṅkusaia-pphaṇehi ṇa ṇāā^{§ 783}
- ...e.6.64 dara-dāvia-pāālaṃ dara
ukkhitta-vihalosaranta-bhuamaṃgaṃ
5 dīsaī hīrantamaṃ miva kaīhi
dara-tulia-mahiharaṃ mahi-vedhaṃ^{§ 785}
- ...e.6.65 mīṇa-ulāi avi a siḍhīlenti jīviaṃ ṇa a ṇadī
harāiṃ viasante muanti
dharaṇihara-saṃbhame ṇaṇa-dīharāiṃ
mahisa-ulāṇa maṇi-silā-velliāṇa
vaṇa-candaṇāsīāṇaṃ avaseso vi ṇatthi
timiruggamaṇa jaha canda-ṇāsīāṇaṃ^{§ 787}
- ...e.6.66 addhe addha-pphuḍiā addhe
addha-kaḍaūkkhaa-silā-vedhā
pavaa-bhuāhaa-visaḍhā addhe addha-siharā
paḍanti mahiharā^{§ 789}
- 10 ...e.6.67 jassa siharaṃ vivajjai paḍiam phuḍio a jo
dharijjai selo
so ccea visajjijjai ukkhantūṇa vi
apūramāṇammi bhare^{§ 791}
- ...e.6.68 loṇa-vattantarie kaṇe ruantīo dhārenti
bāhamaie kaṇeru-antīo
maṇṇenti a āsāmaṃ visaṃ ṇava-aṇassa
42 virahammi jūha-vaiṇo visaṇṇa-vaṇassa^{§ 793}
- ...e.6.69 seluddharaṇārosia-
bhuaīnda-ṇirāaa-pphaṇa-ṇisammantī

- jaha jaha saṃkhohijjai taha taha
kaī-deha-bhara-sahā hoi mahī^{§ 795}
- ...e.6.70 saṃcālia-ṇikkampā
bhuā-ṇihāa-visamukkhaa-silā-vedhā
khuḍiā siharaddhesu a pavaehi
ṇiamba-bandhaṇesu a selā^{§ 797}
- ...e.6.71 uṇṇāmiyaṃ miva ṇahaṃ dūraṃ osāriā viva
disāhoā
ummūlantehi dhare pasāriyaṃ miva
pavaṃgamehi mahi-alaṃ^{§ 799} 5
- ...e.6.72 dīsaī kaī-ṇivahukkhaa-
dharāhara-ṭṭhāṇa-gahira-vivaruttiṇṇo
uppāāava-ambo
sesāhi-pphaṇa-maṇi-ppahā-vicchaddo^{§ 801}
- ...e.6.73 kelāsa-ditṭha-sāraṃ garuaṃ pi bhuā-balaṃ
ṇisāara-vaiṇo
pavaehi pāḍiekkam
ekka-karukkhittha-mahiharehi lahuīyaṃ^{§ 803}
- ...e.6.74 ukkhaa-giri-vivarovaia-diṇaarāava-milanta-
tama-saṃghāyaṃ
jāyaṃ pavirala-timiraṃ
āvaṇḍura-dhūma-dhūsaraṃ pāālaṃ^{§ 805} 10
- ...e.6.75 pavaehi a ṇiravekkhaṃ kao karantehi
girisā-vāsuddharaṇaṃ
sāmia-kajjekka-raso aasa-muhe vi
jasa-bhāṇaṃ appāṇo^{§ 807}
- ...e.6.76 honti garuā vi lahuā
pavaṃga-bhua-sihara-ṇimia-vitthaa-mūlā
rahasuddhāia-mārua- dūrukkhittojjharā
dharāhara-ṇivahā^{§ 809} 15

- ...e.6.77 aha veṇa pavamḅā saalam āaḁḁhiūṇa
mahihara-ṇivahaṃ
ovaanāhi vi lahuam vīsajjia-kalaalam ṇaham
uppaia^{§ 811}
- ...e.6.78 caḁulehi ṇippaampā uppaiaṇva-lahuehi
vitthaa-garuā
ekka-kkheveṇa ṇaham pakkhehi va mahiharā
kaīhi vilaiā^{§ 813}
- 5 ...e.6.79 pavaakkanta-vimukkaṃ
visamuddha-pphuḁia-patthia-ṇiattantaṃ
ghaḁiam ghaḁanta-ṇai-muha-
saṃdāṇia-sela-ṇiggamaṃ mahi-veḁham^{§ 815}
43
- ...e.6.80 hīranta-mahiharāhiṃ maīhi
bhaa-hittha-patthia-ṇiattāhiṃ
mohanti khaṇa-vivattia-
sasambhamummuha-paloiāi vaṇāiṃ^{§ 817}
- ...e.6.81 ummūliāṇa khuḁiā ukkhippantāṇa ujjuaṃ
osariā
10 ṇijjantāṇa ṇirāā girīṇa maggeṇa patthiā
ṇai-sottā^{§ 819}
- ...e.6.82 ummuha-sāraṅga-aṇaṃ apphundaī
malia-meha-sāraṃ gaṇaṃ
vivarabbhantara-vihaaṃ giri-ālam
sihara-paribhamanta-ravi-haam^{§ 821}
- ...e.6.83 aṃsa-tṭhavia-mahiharā
ubbia-dāhiṇa-karāvalambia-siharā
uttāṇa-vāma-kara-ala- dharia-ṇiamba-pasarā
ṇiattanti kaī^{§ 823}
- 15 ...e.6.84 patthāṇa ccia paḁhamam
bhua-metta-pahāviāṇa jaṃ ṇa pahuttaṃ

- kaha taṃ cia tāṇaṃ cia pahuppaï kaṇṇa
mahiharāṇa a gaaṇaṃ^{§ 825}
- ...e.6.85 vahaï pavamaṅgama-loo
sama-tuliukkhitta-milia-mūladdhante
ekkakkama-siharuggama-
ṇahasuppusia-sariā-muhe dharaṇihare^{§ 827}
- ...e.6.86 ṇivvaṇṇeūṇa ciraṃ pavaā bolenti
mahihara-bharakkantā
sāara-paḍirūāiṃ paḍhamukkhaa-viḍa-
mahihara-ṭṭhāṇāiṃ^{§ 829} 5
- ...e.6.87 khaṇa-saṃdhia-meha-aḍā
veukhippanta-giriṇirāa-ṭṭhaviā
parivaḍḍhantāāmā vahanti va ṇahaṅgaṇe
mahā-ṇāi-sottā^{§ 831}
- ...e.6.88 selesu sela-tuṅgā ṇaha-ala-miliesu
milia-danta-pphalihā
pavaa-vihuesu vihuā ṇivvaḍiesu vi ṇa
ṇivvalanti vaṇa-gaā^{§ 833}
- ...e.6.89 vevira-paoharāṇaṃ disāṇa 10
giri-vivara-diṭṭha-taṇu-majjhāṇaṃ
kusuma-raeṇa surahiṇā agghāeṇa va ṇimīliāi
muhāiṃ^{§ 835}
- ...e.6.90 pavaā kara-ala-dharie
ṇaha-muha-ṇibbhiṇṇa-vevamāṇa-visahare
gaï-vasa-visaṭṭa-sihare biïa-karehi
parisaṃṭhaventī mahihare^{§ 837}
44
- ...e.6.91 ṇaha-ala-vea-pahāvia-
pavaṃga-hīranta-sela-sihara-kkhaliā
maggāgaa-selāṇaṃ honti muhuttojjharā 15
mahā-ṇāi-sottā^{§ 839}

- ...e.6.92 veukkhaa-duma-ṇivahe
taḍa-pabbhāra-ṇiha-ṇivvalanta-jalahare
ṇenti jaraḍhāvāhaa-
dari-vivara-ṇisaṇṇa-gaa-ule dharaṇihare^{§ 841}
- ...e.6.93 dhāvai vea-pahāvia-
pavaṃga-hīranta-sela-siharantario
chāṇnumagga-laggo turiaṃ chiṇṇāo vva
malaücchaṅgo^{§ 843}
- 5 ...e.6.94 āloiā ṇa diṭṭhā saccaviā ṇa gahiā samovaïehiṃ
ummūliā vi jehiṃ tehi ṇa uahiṃ ṇiā kaihi
mahiharā^{§ 845}
- ...e.6.95 bhagga-duma-bhaṅga-bhario
ukkhitta-visatṭa-paḍia-mahihara-visamo
pavaāṇa uahi-laggo lakkhijjai biia-saṃkamo
vva gai-vaho^{§ 847}
- ...e.6.96 veeṇa gahia-selaṃ
velā-bolenta-paḍiṇiattovaïaṃ
10 jāaṃ rāmāhimuham aṇurāupphulla-loaṇaṃ
kai-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 849}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraïe dahamuhavahe mahākavve
chaṭṭho āsāsao

7 sattamo āsāsao

45

- ...Se.7.1 aha te vikkama-ṇihasaṃ
dahavaaṇa-paāva-laṅghaṇagga-kkhandham
aḍhattā viraeuṃ sāsaa-rāma-jasa-laṅchaṇaṃ
seu-vahaṃ^{§ 852}
- ...Se.7.2 ṇavari a mahi-ala-dhariā mukkā uahimmi
vāṇarehi mahiharā

- āi-varāha-bhuehi va palaüvvahaṇa-daliā
mahi-aladdhantā^{§ 854}
- ...Se.7.3 ṇivaḍantammi ṇa diṭṭho dūrovaïammi
kampio giri-ṇivahe
khaṇa-paḍiammi vilulio atthamiammi
parivaḍḍhio salilaṇihī^{§ 856}
- ...Se.7.4 ṇihaüvvatta-jalaaramṇ kaḍḍhia-kāṇaṇa-
bhamanta-bhamirucchaṅgaṇ
jāmaṇ kalasu-cchāmaṇ paḍhamucchaliāgaamaṇ 5
mahoahi-salilaṇ^{§ 858}
- ...Se.7.5 salilatthamia-mahiharo puṇo vi
addiṭṭha-milia-giri-saṃghāo
taha-ghaḍia-pavvao via dīsai
ṇaha-sāarantarāluddeso^{§ 860}
- ...Se.7.6 jaṇiam paḍivakkha-bhaamaṇ tuliā selā dhuo
kāhi samuddo
ṇa hu ṇavara hiaa-sārā ārambhā vi garuā
mahā-lakkhāṇamaṇ^{§ 862}
- ...Se.7.7 jo dīsai dharaṇiharo ṇajjai eeṇa bajjhai tti 10
samuddo
uahimmi uṇa vaḍantā kattha gaa tti salileṇa
ṇajjanti dhara^{§ 864}
- ...Se.7.8 saala-mahi-vedha-viaḍo
sihara-sahassa-paḍiruddha-raï-raha-maggo
ia tuṅgo vi mahiharo timingilassa vaaṇe
taṇamaṇ va paṇaṭṭho^{§ 866}
- ...Se.7.9 pavvaa-siharucchittamaṇ dhāvai jaṇ jaṇ jalaṇ
ṇahaṅgaṇa-huttamaṇ
taṇ taṇ raṇehi samaṇ dīsai 15
ṇakkhatta-maṇḍalamaṇ va paḍantamaṇ^{§ 868}

- ...e.7.10 vāṇara-veāiddhā
 pihula-valanta-ṇiaojjhara-parikkhattā
 appatta ccia uahiṃ bhamanti
 āvatta-maṇḍalesu va selā^{§ 870}
- ...e.7.11 khaṇa-melia-ppaviddho
 siharantara-ṇinta-ritta-vāṇara-loo
 pacchā paḍai samudde aṇṇo milai paḍhamam
 ṇahe giri-ṇivaho^{§ 872}
- 5 ...e.7.12 dīhā valanta-viaḍā rasanti uahimmi
 mārua-bharijjantā
 pāāloara-gahirā rahasoviddhāṇa mahiharāṇa
 gai-vahā^{§ 874}
- ...e.7.13 ukkhitta-vimukkāim ṇahammi
 ekkekkaṃavāḍaṇa-bhiṇṇāim
 vajja-bhaūppitthāi va paḍanti raaṇāare
 giri-sahassāim^{§ 876}
- ...e.7.14 bhiṇṇa-silā-ala-siharā
 ṇiaa-dumosaria-kusuma-raa-dhūsariā
 10 paḍhamam paḍanti selā pacchā vāuddhuā
 mahā-ṇai-sottā^{§ 878}
- ...e.7.15 ṇimmala-salilabbhantara-
 vihatta-dīsanta-visama-gai-saṃcārā
 ṇāsanti ṇiccala-ṭṭhia- pavamgamāloiā cireṇa
 mahiharā^{§ 880}
- ...e.7.16 pheṇa-kusumantaruttiṇṇa-kesarāāra-vevira-
 maūhāim
 sūenti pavantāim mūlukkhuhiam mahoahim
 raaṇāim^{§ 882}
- 15 ...e.7.17 vihuṇai velam va mahim bhindaī samaam va
 dharaṇihara-saṃghāam

- geṇhaï bhaam̐ va gaṇam̐ muaï sahāam̐ va
sāro pāalam̐^{§ 884}
- ...e.7.18 palhatthanti valantā
cala-viḍavantara-ṇiatta-taru-pārohā
mūluṇṇām̐ia-jalāā ahomuhandoliojharā
dharaṇiharā^{§ 886}
- ...e.7.19 aṭṭhia-paḍanta-mahihara-
dūruṭṭhia-jala-raandhaāratthamie
sāhaï ṇavara paḍante 5
pakkhuhia-samudda-paḍirao
dharaṇihare^{§ 888}
- ...e.7.20 dara-dhoa-kesara-saḍā
pāalumha-giri-dhāu-kaddamia-muhā
paḍisakkanti pavam̐gā
47 palhatthia-mahiharūsasanta-kkhandhā^{§ 890}
- ...e.7.21 vialantojjhara-lahuā
pavaṇa-vihuvvanta-pāavuddha-paallā
pavaehi uddha-mukkā siharehi paḍanti
sārammi mahiharā^{§ 892}
- ...e.7.22 atthamia-sela-maggā 10
bhiṇṇa-ṇiattanta-salila-puñjia-kusumā
honti hariāla-kavilā dāṇa-suandhuppavanta-
gaaduma-bhaṅgā^{§ 894}
- ...e.7.23 atthāanti sarosā
salila-daratthamia-sela-siharāvaḍiā
ekkāvatta-valantā dhuvvantāamba-loaṇā
vaṇa-mahisā^{§ 896}
- ...e.7.24 bhiṇṇa-miliam̐ pi bhijjāï puṇo vi
ekkakkamāvaloṇa-suhiam̐

- selatthamaṇa-ṇaüṇṇaa-
taraṅga-hīranta-kāaraṃ hariṇa-ulam^{§ 898}
- ...e.7.25 dāḍhā-vibhiṇṇa-kumbhā kari-maarāṇa
thira-hattha-kaḍḍhijantā
mottā-gabbhiṇa-soṇia-
bheranta-muha-kandarā rasanti maīndā^{§ 900}
- ...e.7.26 uvvattia-kari-maarā paḍanti
paḍia-giri-saṃbhamubbhaḍa-rosā
5 ovaīa-maara-ṇiddaa- lua-gattāvara-visaṃṭhulā
māaṅgā^{§ 902}
- ...e.7.27 vihua-pavāla-kisalaam
sela-daratthamia-dari-muha-valantīhiṃ
āveḍha-pahuppantaṃ vīhi dumesu
vaṇa-laāhi va bhamiam^{§ 904}
- ...e.7.28 giri-ṇivahehi rasantam ukkhammantehi
ṇivaḍiehi a samaam
dharanīa sāarassa a ugghāḍijjāi ṇirantaram
pāālam^{§ 906}
- 10 ...e.7.29 veāviddha-valantā
muhala-valantojjharāvali-parikkhittā
saṃvelliā-ghaṇa-ṇivahā valia-laāliṅgiā
paḍanti mahiharā^{§ 908}
- ...e.7.30 ekkakkamāvaḍantā
ṇiaa-bhua-kkheva-bhiṇṇa-seladdhantā
ṇinti dhua-kesara-saḍā
gaaṇucchalia-salilotthaā kai-ṇivahā^{§ 910}
- ...e.7.31 dīsai vāram vāram
giri-ghāukkhatta-salila-reia-bhariaṃ
15 pāālam va ṇaha-alam ṇaha-vivaram va
viaḍoaram pāālam^{§ 912}
- 48

- ...e.7.32 saṃkhoha-bhiṇṇa-mahi-ala-
gālia-jalolugga-paṅkaa-vaṇucchaṅgā
vihala-gaīndālambia- phuḍia-paḍanta-siharā
paḍanti mahiharā^{§ 914}
- ...e.7.33 rasai giri-ghāa-bhiṇṇo tīraṃ laṅhei valai
visama-kkhalio
pāvai mahaṇāvattamaṃ ṇavara ṇa ṇiddei sāaro
amaa-rasaṃ^{§ 916}
- ...e.7.34 ukkhaa-ṇisuddha-selo 5
saṃsaia-samudda-ghora-mukkakkando
rakkhasa-purā kaha ā gamaṇovāo vi
dāruṇa-samārambho^{§ 918}
- ...e.7.35 veukkhalīuddhāia- ṇaha-bhamira-phuranta-
kañcaṇa-silā-vedhaṃ
kusuma-suandha-raālaṃ palhatthai
pavaa-ṇolliamaṃ dhara-ālaṃ^{§ 920}
- ...e.7.36 vaḍḍhai pavaa-kalaalo valai
valanta-valaā-muho salilaṇihī
pavaṇa-ṇirāia-rukkhā paḍanti 10
uddha-ṭṭhiojjharā dharaṇiharā^{§ 922}
- ...e.7.37 dūrāiddha-ṇiattā
moḍia-malia-hariandaṇa-maijjantā
uahimaṃ rahasukkhittā āsāenti virasaṃ
mahā-ṇai-macchā^{§ 924}
- ...e.7.38 āsīvisa-maṇi-ambā palhatthanti
vihadanta-visama-ṇiambā
duma-ṇivahovari-hariā darīsu selā
ravi-ppahā-varihariā^{§ 926}
- ...e.7.39 dhariaṃ veovattaṃ 15
giri-ghāucchitta-pāṇiammi samudde

- valiūṇa bhuaa-vaiṇā kaha vi
tulagga-visamāaṃ mahi-vedḥam^{§ 928}
- ...e.7.40 vajja-bhaaṃ dharaṇiharā
āi-varāha-khura-pellaṇāi vasumaī
samaaṃ cia pamhatṭhaṃ saṃbhario
mahaṇa-saṃbhamaṃ ca samuddo^{§ 930}
- ...e.7.41 malaa-candaṇa-laā-hare saṃbharamāṇao
ṇiaa-mahaṇa-dukkhaṃ miva
saṃbharamāṇao
- 5 rasai selā-siharāhiao sariā-vaī dahamuhassa
doseṇa samosariāvai^{§ 932}
- 49
- ...e.7.42 jala-vaṭṭhatthamiesu a uddhāi girīsu
malia-vidduma-ambo
āvalia-cuṇṇiesuṃ dhua-dhāu-rao vva
sīhara-raüggḥāo^{§ 934}
- ...e.7.43 sela-sihara-saṃkhohia-kallolantaṃ
galia-dhāu-rasa-rāia-ka-llolantaṃ
rasai uahi-salilaṃ dharesu valamāṇaṃ
bhagga-candaṇa-rasosahi-
ṇivvalamāṇaṃ^{§ 936}
- 10 ...e.7.44 giri-ṇivvalia-paḍantā
uddhaa-jala-mūla-milia-pattala-vidavā
lahuattaṇupparantā gaṇaṃ aṇāaḍḍhiā vi
lagganti dumā^{§ 938}
- ...e.7.45 pavaa-balehi rāa-saṃjāa-maccharehiṃ
gaṇa-ṇirāa-bhiṇṇa-ghaṇa-bhesiaccharehiṃ
phuḍa-dhavalagga-danta-paḍipelliāharehiṃ
bhijjai sāarassa salilaṃ dharāharehiṃ^{§ 940}
- ...e.7.46 pavaṇa-bharanta-dari-muham
pavaṇa-suakkanta-vihalia-silā-vedḥam

- paḍai siharojjharuggaa-
mahinda-dhaṇu-gabbhiṇaṃ
mahinda-kkhaṇḍaṃ^{§ 942}
- ...e.7.47 gaṇa-alammi sela-saṃghaṭṭa-vāriāṇaṃ
otthariaṃ raveṇa jala-bharia-vāriāṇaṃ
bahumāṇaṃ laā-harāiṃ saandalāiṃ kiṃ
paḍiaṃ ṇa hoi siharaṃ saṃ dalāiṃ^{§ 944}
- ...e.7.48 lakkhijjanti samudde
giri-ghāuvvatta-maara-visamukkittā
chea-pasaranta-ruhirā pheṇa-milantā vi
camari-vāladhantā^{§ 946} 5
- 50
- ...e.7.49 siddha-aṇo bhaeṇa muñcaī laā-harāiṃ
suraa-visesa-jāa-seollaāharāiṃ
giri-sariā-muhāi ṇāsanti sāsaāiṃ bhamāi
mahoahissa salilaṃ disā-saāiṃ^{§ 948}
- ...e.7.50 bhamāi samukkhitta-karaṃ
gaa-vai-vāria-pavitta-pakkaggāhaṃ
vihaluṭṭhaṅghia-kalahāṃ viaḍāvatta-muham
āgaṃ gaa-jūhaṃ^{§ 950}
- ...e.7.51 samuha-paḍanta-viaḍa-giri-sihara-velliāṇaṃ 10
vii-parikkhalanta-pavaṇa-vasa-velliāṇaṃ
diṭṭhiṃ dei rāhavo kaha vi jā ṇaiṇaṃ tā
virahei ṇavara hiaammi jāṇai ṇaṃ^{§ 952}
- ...e.7.52 dara-daḍḍha-vidduma-vaṇā uddhānti
sihi-kajjalia-saṅkha-ulā
pāāla-lagga-kaḍḍhia- rāma-sarolugga-pattaṇā
jala-ṇivahā^{§ 954}
- ...e.7.53 bhīa-ṇisaṇṇa-jalaaramṃ paloṭṭa-ṇiaa-bhara-
bhiṇṇa-vakkha-mahiharaṃ

- dīsai vihiṇṇa-salilaṃ
 kuviuddhāia-bhuaṃgamaṃ pāālaṃ^{§ 956}
- ...e.7.54 khuhia-samuddāhimuhā
 taṃsa-tṭhia-mahiharosaranta-kkhaliā
 kari-maara-baddha-lakkhā
 kari-maara-paḍicchiā paḍanti gaīndā^{§ 958}
- ...e.7.55 ṇa vi taha pavaāviddhā viaḍa-ṇiamba-garuā
 rasāala-mūlaṃ
 5 jaha ucchaliuddhāia- salila-bharovāhiā aīnti
 mahiharā^{§ 960}
- ...e.7.56 utthaṅghia-duma-ṇivahā
 giri-ghāuvvatta-mucchia-mahā-macchā
 velā-sela-kkhaliā uddham bhijjanti
 uahi-jala-kallolā^{§ 962}
- ...e.7.57 addhatthamia-visaṃṭhula-
 gaa-jūhārūḍha-sihara-vihalassa ṇahaṃ
 jīaṃ va jhatti ṇajjaī girissa kuharāhi uggaṃ
 sura-mihuṇaṃ^{§ 964}
 51
- 10 ...e.7.58 dhariā bhuehi selā selehi dumā dumehi
 ghaṇa-saṃghāā
 ṇa vi ṇajjaī kiṃ pavaā seum bandhanti o
 miṇenti ṇaha-alaṃ^{§ 966}
- ...e.7.59 rahasa-visajjiekamekkā
 valanta-dhua-paḍia-maṇi-silā sāarammi
 ṇivaḍanti dhara-ṇihāā
 malia-mahā-bhuaṃga-bhagga-
 pphaṇoarosaria-saṃpuḍaṃ rasāalaṃ
 dummenti dharaṇi-hāā

nāsaī jaṃ jalam sāarassa cuṇṇia-maṇosilā-aḍa-
paḍanta-sela-sandāruṇam phalantam
daria-ṇisāarenda-hīranta-jāṇai-bāha-
ṇibbhara-puloiassa kira dāruṇam phalam
tam^{§ 968}

...e.7.60 sela-silāhaā samuddoare maṇīṇam cuṇṇijjanti
vittharā raaṇa-gāmaṇīṇam
bharai ṇahaṅgaṇam aṇivviṇṇa-meha-lāṇam
haṃsa-ulāvalīṇa vaṇa-rāi-mehalāṇam^{§ 970}

...e.7.61 rasai rasāalam dalaī meṇī ṇisubbhanti
jalaa-ṇivahā parī gaṇaṅgaṇe kavi-aṇo
osubbhanti mahiharā mahiharāhihao sāaro vi
suiram thalammi gholaī amukka-viaṇo
kusuma-pasāhaṇam miva sa-muddha-pallavam 5
sāarammi paḍiāṇa viḍava-laggam
dumāvalīṇam jāam
bhiṇṇa-sippi-uḍa-majjha-ṇiggaa-tthora-
dhavala-mottā-vihūsaṇam
viddumāvalīṇam^{§ 972}

...e.7.62 atthamiāṇa mahiharāṇa samaccharehiṃ
parimaliāi vaṇa-gaehi samaccharehiṃ
52 sāhai kusuma-reṇumaio dhao vvaṇāiṃ
aviraa-ṇimmahanta-mahu-gandha-
ovvaṇāiṃ^{§ 974}

...e.7.63 vahaī pavaṃgama-loo pahuppai ṇahaṅgaṇam
paḍicchaī uahī
dei mahī vi mahihare taha vi hu
dūra-viaḍoaram pāalam^{§ 976}

...e.7.64 ia khohenti pavaṃgā 10
thoa-virāa-giri-paṅka-ṇivvua-mahisaṃ
duma-milia-vidduma-vaṇam
thala-sāvaa-milia-jalaaram maaraharam^{§ 978}

- ...e.7.65 vaṇa-gaa-gandhārosia-
jambhāanta-paḍiuddha-kesari-maaram
samuha-paḍanta-dharāhara-
bhīa-valanta-bhuaīnda-jaṇiāvattam^{§ 980}
- ...e.7.66 atthāanta-vaṇa-tthali-
pariṇāmolugga-paṇḍu-vatta-tthaiam
maṇa-duma-bhaṅga-ṇiggaa-
kasāa-rasa-maīa-vihala-gholira-maccham^{§ 982}
- 5 ...e.7.67 dharaṇihara-bhāra-vellia-
pallava-dala-muddha-vellia-laā-jālam
visavaṇṇavāvāhaa-
pavvāanta-visavaṇṇa-vāava-kusumam^{§ 984}
- ...e.7.68 āvatta-bhamira-mahihara-
siharojjhara-siharandhaāria-gaṇam
paḍiosahi-gandhāhaa-
pāāla-samucchalanta-vihala-visaharam^{§ 986}
- ...e.7.69 āvatta-maṇḍaloara-
valanta-sela-kaḍaa-ppahāmijjantam
10 ṇinta-rasāala-visahara-
vitthiṇṇa-phaṇā-maṇi-ppahā-mijjantam^{§ 988}
- ...e.7.70 avvocchiṇṇa-visajjia-
ṇirantarāāma-milia-pavvaa-ghaḍio
ḍisaiṇaha-ṇimmāo ṇāsaī uahimmi ṇivaḍio
seu-vaho^{§ 990}
- ...e.7.71 to gheppium paüttā thoatthoam parissameṇa
pavaṅgā
aṇurāe vva virāe
laṅkāṇattha-ghaḍaṇa-kkhame seu-vahe^{§ 992}

ia sattamo āsāsao

8 aṭṭhamo āsāsao

⁵³ (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...Se.8.1 ia jāhe ṇivaḍantā
siharojjhara-dhoa-sura-vimāṇa-dhaa-vaḍā
atthāanti samudde vitthāratthamia-ṇaha-alā
vi mahiharā^{§ 995}
- ...Se.8.2 tāhe ṇisuddha-sesā
vevantuvvatta-kara-alosaria-aḍā
ṭhaviā velā-mūle khaṇa-lakkhia-gāravā kaīhi
mahiharā^{§ 997}
- ...Se.8.3 giri-saṃkhoha-vimukkā jhīṇā 5
appatta-paḍhama-gamaṇoāsā
mandandolaṇa-maüā gaāgaa ccia
samudda-saliluppīḍā^{§ 999}
- ...Se.8.4 bhiṇṇa-ghaḍantāvatto
āvattantara-bhamanta-bhiṇṇa-mahiharo
mahihara-saṃbhama-vihuo
vihua-ṇiatta-salilo ṇiattaī uahī^{§ 1001}
- ...Se.8.5 vocchijjanta-kalaalaṃ
jahoia-ṭṭhāṇa-dara-paattāvattaṃ
dīsai khaṇa-dullakkhaṃ taṃ cia 10
thimia-salilattaṇaṃ jalaṇihīṇo^{§ 1003}
- ...Se.8.6 mottā-ghaḍanta-kusumaṃ
sama-maragaa-vatta-bhaṅga-bhariāvattaṃ
vidduma-milia-kisalaṃ
sasaṅkha-dhavala-kamalaṃ pasammaī
salilaṃ^{§ 1005}

- ...Se.8.7 dīsai samosiantī
khaṇa-ṇivvaliuttaranta-vilulia-kusumā
jhijjantāruṇa-ambā samudda-vaṭṭhammi
dhāu-panka-cchā^{§ 1007}
- ...Se.8.8 vaṇa-gaa-gandhuttiṇṇā puṇo ṇiattanti
āavāhaa-vihalā
ṇiaa-kara-sīharollia- ṇivvāanta-muha-maṇḍalā
kari-maarā^{§ 1009}
- 5 ...Se.8.9 duma-bhaṅga-kalusiāiṃ
kasāa-rasa-bhiṇṇa-paṇḍura-ppheṇāiṃ
jāi ṇiṇṇaṇaṃ utthala-valaṇa-raa-dhūsarāi
muhāiṃ^{§ 1011}
- ...e.8.10 khuhioahi-vicchūdhā mahinda-kaḍaesu
malaa-bhitti-ccheā
ghaḍiā malia-gaa-ulā malaa-aḍesu a
mahinda-seladdhantā^{§ 1013}
- 54
- ...e.8.11 dīsanti viaḍa-dhavalā
thimia-ṇiattanta-jala-taraṃgia-vaṭṭhā
10 vāsui-ṇimmoa-ṇihā ṇirantarālagga-mottiā
puliṇa-vahā^{§ 1015}
- ...e.8.12 khohenti khuhia-ṇihuam uahiṃ
ṇaha-vantha-paḍiṇiattovaiā
pavvaa-ghāukkhittā cira-ālāloiā
salila-saṃghā^{§ 1017}
- ...e.8.13 aha ṇala-viiṇṇa-ṇaṇo jampai
vihaḍanta-maṇi-silāsaṇa-vaṭṭho
uvvattiāaa-ṭṭhia- vāma-arāruhia-tia-bharo
pavva-vai^{§ 1019}
- 15 ...e.8.14 khavio vāṇara-loo dūra-ṭṭhia-virala-pavvaam
mahi-vedham

- ṇa a dīsaī seu-vaho mā hu ṇamejja garuaṃ
puṇo rāma-dhaṇuṃ^{§ 1021}
- ...e.8.15 mairā muddha-miaṅko amaamṃ lacchī
sakotthuhaṃ duma-raaṇaṃ
kiṃ seu-bandha-lahuaṃ jaṃ vottūṇa
raaṇāreṇa ṇa diṇṇaṃ^{§ 1023}
- ...e.8.16 dhūmāanti ccia se ajja vi
pāāla-deha-dūrālaggā
āaṭṭanta-jalāhaa- sasadda-vijjhavia-huavahā 5
rāma-sarā^{§ 1025}
- ...e.8.17 taṃ bandhasu dhīra tumaṃ seuṃ ajjea jāva
dūrantariā
ekkaṃ malaa-suvelā hontu duhā a viaḍā
samuddaddhantā^{§ 1027}
- ...e.8.18 tā pavaa-balāhi phuḍaṃ
viṇṇāṇāsaṅgha-ṇivvalanta-cchāo
pavaa-vaī-saṃbhamummuha-
viṇṇa-bhaa-hittha-loaṇo bhaṇaī ṇalo^{§ 1029}
- ...e.8.19 bhaṇṇaī pavaṃga-purao rahuṇāhassa a 10
pavaṃga-vaī vīsattaṃ
tuha seu-bandha-jaṇiā mamammi
saṃbhāvaṇā ṇa hohiī aliā^{§ 1031}
- ...e.8.20 khavio pavvaa-ṇivaho daliaṃ va rasāalaṃ
dhuo vva samuddo
jīaṃ va pariccattaṃ ajja va saṃbhāvaṇā
tuhaṃ ṇivvūḍhā^{§ 1033}
- 55
- ...e.8.21 taṃ pekkhasu mahi-vialaṃ mahi-vaṭṭhammi
va mahaṃ mahoahi-vaṭṭhe
ghaḍiaṃ ghaḍanta-mahihara- 15
ghaḍia-suvela-malaantaraṃ seu-vahaṃ^{§ 1035}

- ...e.8.22 kiṃ uttaraü ṇirantara-
ghaḍanta-dharaṇihara-saṃkameṇa
samuddaṃ
o boleu dhuoahi- thouttiṇṇa-mahi-maṇḍaleṇa
kai-balaṃ^{§ 1037}
- ...e.8.23 taṃ pecchaha malao ccia patthanto paḍigaam
gao vva suvelaṃ
maha bhua-daḍha-saṃruddho āiddhaṃ
dhuṇaü muha-vaḍaṃ va samuddaṃ^{§ 1039}
- 5 ...e.8.24 o viraemi ṇaha-ale
turia-pahāvia-pavaṃga-saṃcaraṇa-sahaṃ
aṇuparivāḍi-pariṭṭhia-
ghaṇa-kūḍa-ghaḍanta-mahiharaṃ
seu-vahaṃ^{§ 1041}
- ...e.8.25 o sāroarabbhantarāṇiovari-pariṭṭhavia-
ṇipphandā
jalahara-lambia-vakkhā ghaḍentu
laṅkā-vahaṃ rasāala-selā^{§ 1043}
- ...e.8.26 taṃ maha-maggālaggā viraeha
jahā-ṇioa-mukka-mahiharā
10 aṇuvāa-diṭṭha-dosaṃ
airā-honta-suha-bandhaṇaṃ seu-vahaṃ^{§ 1045}
- ...e.8.27 ia ṇala-vaṇa-harisiaṃ
galia-parissama-ṇirāa-mukka-kalaalaṃ
caliaṃ tulia-dharāhara-
kaa-ṇibbhara-dasa-disaṃ
pavaṃgama-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 1047}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- ...e.8.28 aha ṇeṇa suha-ppharise piuṇo salilamma
majjiūṇa saṇiamam

- rāma-caraṇāṇa paḍhamam pacchā kāūṇa
ravi-suassa paṇāmam^{§ 1049}
- ...e.8.29 to kaṇaa-dhāu-ambo
sapallavāsoa-viḍava-bharia-dari-muho
paḍhamam ṇaleṇa ṇimio maṅgala-kalaso vva
jalaṇihimmi mahiharo^{§ 1051}
- ...e.8.30 taha paḍhamam cia mukko velā-aḍa-saṃṭhio
ṇaleṇa mahiharo
jaha dīsiuṃ paṭṭam laṅkāṇatthassa
seu-bandhassa muham^{§ 1053} 5
- ...e.8.31 bhamio a taha dharāhara- paharucchitta-salilo
ṇahammi samuddo
mahihara-raa-mailāim jaha dhoāi samaam
disāṇa muhāim^{§ 1055}
56
- ...e.8.32 jala-taṇṇāa-ghaḍantā
avibhāvijjanta-ghaḍaṇa-maggoāsā
ṇa muanti ekkamekkaṃ
khuhia-samudda-visamāhaā vi
mahiharā^{§ 1057}
- ...e.8.33 paḍivaha-patthia-salilā 10
velā-aḍa-paḍia-mahihara-samakkantā
je ccia ahigama-maggā jāā te ccea ṇiggamā vi
ṇāṇam^{§ 1059}
- ...e.8.34 ṇivaḍanti tuṅga-siharā pavāa-vimukkā
ahomuhā vi ṇala-vahe
bhamiūṇa mūla-garuā jahea ummūliā tahea
mahiharā^{§ 1061}
- ...e.8.35 vihuṇenti vihuvvantā kari-maara-muhāi
thira-ṇihitta-ṇaha-muhā

- muha-pajjatta-dadḥukkhaa-
kumbha-aḍa-bhamanta-kesarā kesariṇo^{§ 1063}
- ...e.8.36 paḍigaa-gandha-pasāria-
kari-maara-cchiṇṇa-galia-kara-pabbhāre
jāṇanti ṇavara kuviā
lavaṇa-jalāiddha-vaṇa-muhe
vaṇa-hatthī^{§ 1065}
- ...e.8.37 dara-ghaḍia-seu-bandhā uppaīūṇa pavaā
samudduppaie
5 kaḍḍhanti jamala-kara-ala-
saṃdāṇia-vakkha-saṃpuḍe dharaṇihare^{§ 1067}
- ...e.8.38 bandhaī ṇalo vi takkhaṇa-
visamucchalia-cala-kesara-saḍugghāo
tia-valia-kara-pasāria-
hari-hatthukkhatta-mahiharo seu-vahaṃ^{§ 1069}
- ...e.8.39 jaṃ bahu-pavvaa-jaṇiaṃ
vicchūḍha-samudda-pāḍaṃ mahi-vivaraṃ
taṃ ekko paḍirumbhaī
vitthārabbhahia-saṃṭhio dharaṇiharo^{§ 1071}
- 10 ...e.8.40 sāara-laddha-tthāhaṃ ṇimenti jaṃ jaṃ
dharāharaṃ kai-ṇivahā
bajjhaī purao-huttā kāūṇa paamaṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ
seu-vaho^{§ 1073}
- ...e.8.41 samaaṃ pavaa-vimukke seu-vahammi
samaaṃ abhāa-paḍante
paripelleī raei a samaaṃ ca ṇalo paḍicchiūṇa
mahihare^{§ 1075}
- ...e.8.42 avalambaī ṇala-ghaḍie abhāa-valiāṇie ghaḍei
mahihare
15 seu-vahassa samuddo uvvellanta-salilo
pavaḍḍhaī purao^{§ 1077}

- ...e.8.43 jaṃ jaṃ āṇei giriṃ
 rai-راها-akka-parimaṭṭha-siharaṃ haṇumā
 taṃ taṃ līlāi ṇalo vāma-karutthaṅghiaṃ raei
 samudde^{§ 1079}
- ...e.8.44 vitthaa-sara-kamala-sire sele
 dara-ghaḍia-seu-saṃkama-lasire
 jalaṇihi-seā-laggā pāāla-dharā dharenti
 seālaggā^{§ 1081}
- ...e.8.45 velā-aḍa-saṃbaddhā 5
 gaṇiattanta-jala-raa-vihuvvanti
 hallanta-kiraṇa-vidavā andolāi
 maragaa-ppahā vaṇa-rāi^{§ 1083}
- ...e.8.46 dantesu valia-laggā
 khohuppittha-gaa-saṃpahārukkhittā
 kari-maarāṇa bhuaṃgā paḍanti
 kālāsa-maṇḍala-paḍicchandā^{§ 1085}
- ...e.8.47 pavvaa-vaḍaṇāiddho jo ccia uahissa
 paḍiṇiattaī paḍhamam
 so ccia saliladdhanto aṇṇo-hutta-visamam 10
 velaī ṇala-vaham^{§ 1087}
- ...e.8.48 khuhia-samuddatthamiā khuḍenti
 akkhuḍia-maa-jalajjhara-pasarā
 calaṇālagga-bhuaṃge pāse vva ṇirāa-kaddhie
 māaṅgā^{§ 1089}
- ...e.8.49 raṇa-cchavi-vimalaarā phala-rasa-bharia-
 dara-bhiṇṇa-maragaa-ṇivahā
 odhuvvanti taraṃgā
 cuṇṇia-saṅkha-ula-paṇḍuraara-ppheṇā^{§ 1091}

- ...e.8.50 ghaḍamāṇehi a samaaṃ jhijjai selehi jettiaṃ
cia uahī
ucchalaī tettiaṃ cia
utthaṅghia-mūla-salila-paripūraṅto^{§ 1093}
- ...e.8.51 uddha-pphuḍia-ṇai-muhā
ṇiaa-tṭhāṇa-siḍhilosaranta-mahiharā
andolanta-samuddā andolanti va ṇahaṃ
dharāṇi-saṃkhohā^{§ 1095}
- 5 ...e.8.52 addhuṭṭhia-seu-vahaṃ hoi khaṇaṃ
addha-diṇṇa-hari-hiaa-suhaṃ
addhovaia-mahiharaṃ addhosāria-rasāalaṃ
uahi-jalaṃ^{§ 1097}
- ...e.8.53 ṇimmāo tti muṇijjai dūrāiddhammi sāare
seu-vaho
so ccia salila-bharanto thoāraddho vva dīsaī
ṇiattante^{§ 1099}
- 58
- ...e.8.54 avi pūrai pāālaṃ ṇa a
kuvia-disā-gaīnda-gamaṇa-vihāā
10 uahi-viiṇṇoāsā pūrenti
mahā-varāha-paa-ṇikkhevā^{§ 1101}
- ...e.8.55 jāaṃ mahihara-mahiaṃ
dhāu-aḍa-kkhalāṇa-sarasa-pallava-rāaṃ
duma-bhaṅga-tuvara-surahiṃ
uppajjanta-māiraṃ va sāara-salilaṃ^{§ 1103}
- ...e.8.56 saṃcālei samuddo jaha jaha virala-tṭhiaṃ
dharāhara-ṇivahaṃ
taha taha virāa-siharo pūria-vivara-tthiro
ghaḍai seu-vaho^{§ 1105}
- 15 ...e.8.57 paḍai ṇu ṇaha-ala-ghaḍio kaḍdhijjai ṇu
malaāhi cira-ṇimmāo

- ghaḍai ṇu samudda-salile ghaḍio ṇi ṇu
rasāalāhi ṇala-vaho^{§ 1107}
- ...e.8.58 gaaṇammi uahi-salilaṃ salila-vimukke
rasāalammi ṇaha-alaṃ
dīsai tīsu vi samaaṃ ṇaha-salila-rasāalesu
pavvaa-jālaṃ^{§ 1109}
- ...e.8.59 velālāṇa-ṇialio rasiūṇa rasāala-tṭhiam pi
samuddo
cālei seu-bandhaṃ khambhaṃ 5
āraṇṇa-kuñjaro vva valanto^{§ 1111}
- ...e.8.60 pellijanti daḍhaaraṃ jaha jaha pavaehi
khuhia-jala-taṇṇā
ohaṭṭantāmā taha taha ekkakkamaṃ ainti
mahiharā^{§ 1113}
- ...e.8.61 pavaa-bhua-galatthalliā vippaiṇṇa-raaṇā
dharaṇiharā paḍanti bhaa-cuṇṇa-imṇara-aṇā
khuhio sāaro rasaṇi uṇṇaṃ ṇa iṇaṃ moanto
vva tivva-bhaa-uṇṇaṃ ṇaiṇaṃ^{§ 1115}
- ...e.8.62 bharaṇi va dūrāiddho dhuvvai va 10
paḍanta-dharaṇihara-kaddamio
rumbhaṇi va paḍiṇiatto bhiṇṇo ghaḍai va
maṇi-ppahāhi samuddo^{§ 1117}
- ...e.8.63 kari-maarāṇa khuhia-sāara-visāsīaṇaṃ
seu-vahammi paḍia-giri-ṇivaha-visāsīaṇaṃ
59 samaaṃ vaṇa-gaāṇa ṇivahā dharosiāṇaṃ
samuhaṃ āvaḍanti
maa-gandha-rosiāṇaṃ^{§ 1119}
- ...e.8.64 utthaṅghia-duma-ṇivahā suiraṃ
parimalia-seu-vaha-pāsallā
dhāu-kalaṅka-kkhaürā dūraṃ gantūṇa 15
uvvamanti taraṃgā^{§ 1121}

- ...e.8.65 dīsai maa-ulehi uahī ṇalo aṇehiṃ samaaṃ
 sela-paḍaṇa-bhaa-uṇṇa-loaṇehiṃ
 jaṃ khaliyaṃ aī salilaṃ ṇaiṇa ūraṃ taṃ
 uddhāi pavaa-kalaala-viṇṇa-ūraṃ^{§ 1123}
 (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- ...e.8.66 ia saala-mahi-alukkhaa-
 mahihara-saṃghāa-ṇimmia-mahāraṃbhaṃ
 ṇiaa-cchāā-vaīara-
 sāmalaīa-sāroara-jaladdhantaṃ^{§ 1125}
- 5 ...e.8.67 visamosaria-silā-ala- daḍha-ghāukkhitta-
 maccha-pacchima-bhāaṃ
 majjha-cchiṇṇa-bhuaṃgama-
 vedhuppīdaṇa-viāria-silā-vedhaṃ^{§ 1127}
- ...e.8.68 selummūlaṇa-saṃbhama-
 gahia-pphilia-gaa-magga-dhāia-sīhaṃ
 giri-sihara-ṇisaṇṇāṇia-
 giri-pellia-ṇinta-muhala-jalahara-salilaṃ^{§ 1129}
- ...e.8.69 pāsalla-paḍia-vaṇa-gaa-
 ruddha-mahojjhara-duhā-pahāvia-salilaṃ
 10 dharaṇiharantaria-ṭṭhia- candaṇa-vaṇa-muṇia-
 malaa-sihara-kkhaṇḍaṃ^{§ 1131}
- ...e.8.70 vīi-paḍiūlāhaa-
 thouvvelia-dumāvalambanta-laaṃ
 visama-siharantarāgaa- saṃvvelia-sāaraṃ
 ghaḍenti ṇala-vahaṃ^{§ 1133}
- ...e.8.71 vittharai seu-bandho vihuvvai dharāharāhao
 salilaṇihī
 diṭṭha-suvelucchaṅgaṃ rasai
 disā-iṇṇa-paḍiravaṃ kai-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 1135}

- ...e.8.72 dīsanti bhiṇṇa-salile samudda-majjhammi
 seu-bandhakkantā
 saṃbhama-kaddhaṇa-luggā
 bhaa-cuṇṇa-palāa-sela-pakkhaddhantā^{§ 1137}
 60
- ...e.8.73 mahihara-pahara-kkhohia-
 salila-parikkhaa-virāa-mūla-mahiharam
 thoa-tthoosariam bandhenti pavamgamā
 puṇo vi ṇala-vaham^{§ 1139}
- ...e.8.74 jaha jaha accāsaṇṇo uahiṃ jeūṇa hoi 5
 seu-vaha-varo
 ucchalaī dharāhiham dūram thoattaṇeṇa
 taha taha salilam^{§ 1141}
- ...e.8.75 mahihara-paharucchittā uariṃ seussa je
 paḍanti khalantā
 te ccia saliluppīḍā honti valanta-visamā
 mahā-ṇai-sottā^{§ 1143}
- ...e.8.76 dei samatta-cchām
 dara-milia-suvela-mahihara-taḍaddhanto
 bīoāsa-pahāvia- timi-pūria-sāarantaro 10
 seu-vaho^{§ 1145}
- ...e.8.77 jāhe seu-ṇivaddham dhuṇai ṇalo
 visama-saṃṭhia-mahā-selam
 tāhe cireṇa saalo saalakkanta-vasuho ṇiattaī
 uahi^{§ 1147}
- ...e.8.78 lahuia-pesaṇa-harisia-
 kai-ṇivaha-ṇisuddha-sela-pahara-valanto
 ṇai-sotto vva samuddo seu-suvelantare
 muhuttam vūḍho^{§ 1149}
- ...e.8.79 jaha jaha ṇimmāvijjai vāṇara-vasahehi 15
 seu-saṃkama-siharam

- taha taha dahamuha-hiaaṃ phāḍijjai sāarassa
salileṇa samaṃ^{§ 1151}
- ...e.8.80 pāāla-milia-mūlo
avvocchiṇṇa-pasaranta-sariā-sotto
ṭhāṇa-ṭṭhio vi paḍio muhammi
dharañihara-saṃkamassa suvelo^{§ 1153}
- ...e.8.81 malaücchaṅga-gaeṇa vi rahuvaï-pāsa-ṭṭhienā
vāṇara-vaiṇā
5 kai-kalaaleṇa ṇāo ṇippacchima-sela-pūrio
seu-vaho^{§ 1155}
- ...e.8.82 ārambhante saalo tihāa-visamo daruṭṭhiammi
ṇala-vahe
hoi duhā a samatte so ccia aṇṇo puṇo puṇo vi
samuddo^{§ 1157}
- ...e.8.83 malaücchaṅga-paütto
calanta-vāṇara-bharoṇao seu-vaho
garuo tiūḍa-giriṇā palhatthanto dumo
dumeṇa va dhario^{§ 1159}
- 10 ...e.8.84 dīsai seu-mahā-vaha-
dohāia-puvva-pacchima-disā-bhāaṃ
ovvattohaa-pāsaṃ majjhukkhitta-visamaṃ 61
ṇamantaṃ va ṇahaṃ^{§ 1161}
- ...e.8.85 malaa-suvelālaggo paḍiṭṭhio ṇaha-ṇihammi
sāara-salile
uaatthamaṇa-ṇirāo ravi-raha-maggo vva
pāaḍo seu-vaho^{§ 1163}
- ...e.8.86 dīsai pavaṇa-vihuvvanta-sāaroara-pariṭṭhia-
mahā-siharo
15 viāḍa-pasāria-vakkho uppaamāṇo vva
mahiharo seu-vaho^{§ 1165}

- ...e.8.87 araī thorūsāsā ṇiddā-ṇāso vivaṇṇadā
dobballaṃ
seummi raijjante rāmādo rāvaṇammi
saṃkantāim^{§ 1167}
- ...e.8.88 aha thora-tuṅga-viāḍo ṇeuṃ ṇihaṇaṃ
sabandhavaṃ dahavaaṇaṃ
dohāia-salilaṇihī kaanta-hattho vva pasario
seu-vaho^{§ 1169}
- ...e.8.89 visameṇa paai-visamaṃ mahihara-garueṇa 5
samara-sāhasa-garuam
dūrattheṇa vi bhiṇṇaṃ sūleṇa va seuṇā
dasāṇaṇa-hiaam^{§ 1171}
- ...e.8.90 dīsanti khuhia-sāara-
salilollia-kusuma-ṇivaha-lagga-mahuarā
seussa pāsa-mahihara- paḍantovvatta-kisalaā
kaḍaa-dumā^{§ 1173}
- ...e.8.91 thimioahi-sacchāā kattha vi dīsanti
mahiharantara-vaḍiā
phaliha-silā-ala-ghaḍiā majjha-cchiṇṇa vva 10
seu-bandhoāsā^{§ 1175}
- ...e.8.92 hima-paḍaṇotthaīāim ghaḍiāi vi
ṇala-vahammi ṇajjanti phuḍaṃ
siharāi sihari-vaīṇo malaassa a
malia-candaṇa-suandhāim^{§ 1177}
- ...e.8.93 jāā phuḍa-vitthārā
gaṇiattanta-jala-raa-vihuvvantā
pakkaggāha-samaggā seummi vi sāarassa
velā-maggā^{§ 1179}
- ...e.8.94 selāiñchaṇa-paḍiā 15
salilollia-garua-kesara-bharakkantā

- 62 dīsanti daruttiṇṇā saṅkama-pāsalla-saṅṭhiā
kesariṇo^{§ 1181}
- ...e.8.95 puvvāvaroahi-gaā daṭṭhum
puvvāvaroahi-samuppanṇā
seu-paḍisiddha-pasarā puṇo ṇa pecchanti
kula-harāi jalaarā^{§ 1183}
- 5 ...e.8.96 dīsanti dhāu-ambā
mārua-vihua-dhavalojjhara-paḍaddhantā
seussa tuṅga-siharā uhaa-tala-pariṭṭhiā dhaa
vva mahiharā^{§ 1185}
- ...e.8.97 aha ṇimmia-seu-vahaṃ
seu-vahabbhahia-thala-paiṇṇa-mahiharaṃ
caliaṃ calanta-rāhava-
hīa-ṇhippanta-raṇa-suham kāi-senṇam^{§ 1187}
- ...e.8.98 pecchanti a bolantā
saṅkama-dohāia-kkhavia-vitthāraṃ
valaā-muha-ṇiṭṭhaviikka-pāsa-vocchiṇṇa-
pāṇiaṃ
maaraharaṃ^{§ 1189}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- 10 ...e.8.99 saṅkha-ula-dhavala-kamale
phuḍa-maragaa-haria-vatta-bhaṅga-ṇihāe
vidduma-milia-kisalae
uhaa-taḍāvaddha-saṅkamamma
ṇala-vahe^{§ 1191}
- ...8.100 saṅcarāi vāṇara-balaṃ ṇamaī
visaṭṭanta-mahiharo seu-vaho
oāhia-pāālam savva-tthāma-garuam dharei
samuddo^{§ 1193}

- ...8.101 saṃcālei ṇiambaṃ dharei uariṃ
taraṃga-kara-pabbhāraṃ
khambhammi vaṇa-gao via āvaddho
seu-saṃkamammi samuddo^{§ 1195}
- ...8.102 uttiṇṇā a pavamṅā
sela-bharuvvahaṇa-jaṇia-sea-tusārā
dhāu-maīle kara-ale
pāsa-tṭhia-mahiharojjhāresu dhuvantā^{§ 1197}
- ...8.103 pattā a dahamuhāṇia- 5
ṇandaṇa-vaṇa-pāavoia-vaṇuddesaṃ
jala-bhara-ṇisaṇṇa-jalahara-
bhara-ṃoḍia-vaṇa-laam
suvelucchaṅgaṃ^{§ 1199}
- ...8.104 moūṇa samuttiṇṇaṃ uahim
aviddavia-vikkamaṃ kaī-seṇṇaṃ
jāo rakkhasa-loo rakkhasa-ṇāhassa
pelavāṇatti-aro^{§ 1201}
- ...8.105 jāva a mahoahi-aḍe āvāsa-ggahaṇa-vāvaḍaṃ
kaī-seṇṇaṃ
tāva kaanteṇa kao rāvaṇa-sīsamma 10
vāma-hattha-pphamso^{§ 1203}
- 63
- ...8.106 rāmassa rāvaṇassa a loāloantarāla-ṇīsāmaṇṇe
vaḍḍhanta-ṇiattante pāārantara-duhāiammi
paāve^{§ 1205}
- ...8.107 jāā lacchīa samaṃ sohā mahiassa sāarassa
pasaṇṇā
tiasa-jaṇiāṇurāe uttiṇṇamma
maalañchaṇamma va rāme^{§ 1207}

ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraie dahamuhavahe aṭṭhamo āsāsao

9 ṇavamo āsāsao

64

- ...Se.9.1 aha pecchanti pavamṅā
 saala-jaakkamaṇa-vaḍḍhia-mahā-siharamṅ
 ṇiṭṭhavia-dāhiṇa-disamṅ
 sesa-disā-muha-vahāviaṅ va suvelamṅ^{§ 1210}
- ...Se.9.2 bhuvaṇassa va mahumahaṇamṅ
 bhuvaṇa-bhara-jjhīṇa-mahumahassa va
 sesamṅ
 sesassa va salilaṇihimṅ sariā-vaiṇo
 visammiaṅva-bhara-sahamṅ^{§ 1212}
- 5 ...Se.9.3 dharaṇi-hareavva-sahamṅ
 uahi-bhareavva-pabbala-ṇai-ppavahamṅ
 ṇaha-māavva-samatthamṅ khaa-mārua-
 rumbhiavva-jogga-ṇiambamṅ^{§ 1214}
- ...Se.9.4 dūra-paripellia-disamṅ
 dūroṇāmia-samattha-pāāla-alamṅ
 dūraarukkhitta-ṇahamṅ ṇavara
 karāsaṇṇa-pāava-pphala-kusumamṅ^{§ 1216}
- ...Se.9.5 pāsallāgaa-sariamṅ
 amukka-pāāla-sāara-jalucchaṅgamṅ
 10 āi-varāhuvvattaṇa- khaṇa-paḍiuddha-ṭṭhiamṅ
 va meṇi-vedhamṅ^{§ 1218}
- ...Se.9.6 pāāla-bharia-mūlamṅ
 vaja-muhāoḍaṇa-ṭṭhavia-ṇikkampamṅ
 ālāṇa-kkhambhamṅ miva sura-hatthi-
 kkhandha-ṇihasa-masiṇia-pāsamṅ^{§ 1220}

- ...Se.9.7 vimalia-rasāleṇa vi visahara-vaiṇā
 adiṭṭha-mūla-ccheaṃ
 appatta-tuṅga-siharaṃ
 tihuaṇa-haraṇa-parivaḍḍhienā vi hariṇā^{§ 1222}
- ...Se.9.8 vicchūḍhoahi-salilaṃ
 kaḍaa-bhamanta-bhuaīnda-diṇṇāvedhaṃ
 pāsa-ṭṭhienā raiṇā karehi hariṇa vva
 mandaraṃ uvaūḍhaṃ^{§ 1224}
- ...Se.9.9 sesa-sira-raaṇa-ghaṭṭia- 5
 maṇi-mūlujjoa-haa-rasāala-timiraṃ
 visamuddha-sihara-saṃkaḍa-
 paṇaṭṭha-ravi-maṇḍalandhaāria-gaṇaṃ^{§ 1226}
 65
- ...e.9.10 sasi-bimba-pāsa-ṇihasaṇa-
 kasaṇa-silā-bhitti-pasariāmaa-lehaṃ
 joṇhā-jala-pabbālia- visamumhāanta-muṇia-
 ravi-raha-maggam^{§ 1228}
- ...e.9.11 siharālīṇa-miaṅkaṃ
 virala-ṭṭhia-gahia-salila-jalaa-kkhaṇḍaṃ
 khaḍḍiuvvūḍha-muṇālaṃ ṇisāsu 10
 visama-hia-kaddamaṃ va sura-gaṃ^{§ 1230}
- ...e.9.12 haria-vaṇa-rāi-pisuṇia-
 dūraarāloa-sihara-sariā-maggam
 pavaṇukkhaḍḍia-kilāmia-
 miaṅka-putṭhi-paḍiūsasanta-kisalaṃ^{§ 1232}
- ...e.9.13 dūruddhāia-siharaṃ
 jalaṇihi-jala-ditṭha-viḍa-pāḍa-paḍimaṃ
 uppāsaṇi-pahaṃ
 uddha-pphaḍḍia-paḍiekka-pāsaṃ va
 ṭṭhiam^{§ 1234}

- ...e.9.14 guru-bhara-sesāhi-pphaṇa-
vāraṃ-vāra-paḍiruddha-mūlucchaṅgaṃ
khaa-māruukkhaṇia-
tuṅga-aḍāvaḍia-bhiṇṇa-sesa-mahiharaṃ^{§ 1236}
- ...e.9.15 gahia-jala-meha-pellia-
ṇivvāanta-ṇihua-tṭhia-mahā-mahisaṃ
ṇihaa-gaa-kumbha-lohia-
silā-alosukkha-baddha-muttā-vaḍalam^{§ 1238}
- 5 ...e.9.16 lavaṇa-jala-sīharāhaa-
daruvvamanta-duma-muddha-pallava-rāaṃ
sīha-rava-bhīa-patthia-
ṇiuñciekka-calaṇa-tṭhiukkaṇṇa-maam^{§ 1240}
- ...e.9.17 kaḍaa-paripelliāṇaṃ
raī-ara-pāḍia-kandarā-bhariāṇaṃ
abbhantara-tṭhiāṇaṃ
parilla-pāsa-parisaṃṭhiam va disāṇaṃ^{§ 1242}
- ...e.9.18 raṇiāsu dūruggaa-siha-raaṇaṃ taam
suha-ṇisaṇṇa-maa-khaṇḍia-sihara-aṇantaam
10 kuvia-rāma-bhiṇṇoahi-daḍha-sara-ṇolliam
sihara-lagga-sasi-maṇḍala-ṇisaraṇolliam^{§ 1244}
- 66
- ...e.9.19 dūrovāhia-mūlaṃ
ravi-ara-bolīṇa-sihara-ṇatthāloam
addhatthamiāāmaṃ jahea uahi-salile tahea
ṇaha-ale^{§ 1246}
- ...e.9.20 pavaṇandolia-candaṇa-
saṃghaṭṭutṭhia-suandhi-dhūmuppīḍam
dara-pīoahi-garuia-
sesaddhanta-jalaāvalambia-siharaṃ^{§ 1248}
- 15 ...e.9.21 tala-paḍihaa-sāaraam
uddhojjhara-vihua-sīha-rosāaraam

	gaha-mālā-meliaam sihara-tṭhia-canda-maṇḍalāmeliam ^{§ 1250}	
...e.9.22	sasi-purao pasariaam kuharesu ṇivāa-ṇippaampa-sariaam maṇimaa-pāsuttamaam kaṇaa-silāsīṇa-suhia-pāsutta-maam ^{§ 1252}	
...e.9.23	bhiṇṇukkhitta-parammuha- valanta-saddūla-gahia-gaa-kumbha-aḍam bila-pāsutta-bhuaṅgama- jala-dhārāra-ṇiggaa-maṇi-cchāam ^{§ 1254}	5
...e.9.24	aṭṭhia-samudda-sīhara- dupparimāsa-ṇiha-kaṇṭaanta-maṇi-aḍam ṇaha-lagga-mottiā-phala- gaa-sīsārūḍha-ṇīharanta-maīndam ^{§ 1256}	
...e.9.25	ovaṭṭha-komalāim vahamāṇam meha-vimalia-vimukkāim kappa-laā-vasuāia- pavaṇuddhua-dhavalā-aṃsuāi vaṇāim ^{§ 1258}	
...e.9.26	ārūḍhoahi-salile addhukkhaa-sarasa-visama-pāsalla-dume kusuma-bharie vahantam phaliha-aḍuttāṇa-patthie ṇai-sotte ^{§ 1260}	10
...e.9.27	ravi-raha-turaṅgamāṇam vāāiddha-siharojjharehi dhuvantam thoolla-paggahāim lālā-pheṇa-lava-gabbhiṇāi muhāim ^{§ 1262}	
...e.9.28	dīhara-siharālaggam pajjaliosahi-sihāhaam vahamāṇam pāaḍia-maa-kalaṅkam ṇisāsu kajjalāioaram va miaṅkam ^{§ 1264}	15

- ...e.9.29 uddharia-dharaṇi-viaḍaṃ
 āi-varāha-hia-vaṅka-dūroḍhaṃ
 ṇai-sottehi bharantaṃ
 khaa-rai-saṃtāva-sosiaṃ maara-haraṃ^{§ 1266}
- ...e.9.30 aṇṇāgamaṇa-dise
 pura-paḍisadda-bhesia-ṇiatta-mae
 vivara-bharie vahantaṃ ukkaṇṇia-vaṇa-gae
 maīnda-ṇiṇāe^{§ 1268}
- 5 ...e.9.31 tāmarasa-raāmbaṃ saresu
 suvanta-mahura-sara-āmbaṃ
 gahiāmisā-hari-aiaṃ
 velāṇila-sīharolla-vaṇa-hariaiaṃ^{§ 1270}
- ...e.9.32 milia-samuddaddhante pāḍa-ṇaha-maṇḍale
 pahutta-dasa-dise
 uiatthamia-diṇaare bhuvaṇa-vihāe vva
 kandare vahamāṇaṃ^{§ 1272}
- ...e.9.33 ucchaliōahi-bharie
 thoa-tthoosaranta-ṇivvūḍha-jale
 10 āi-mahure vahantaṃ purao-hutta-lavaṇe
 sihara-ṇisande^{§ 1274}
- ...e.9.34 raāṇa-cchavi-huvvantaṃ
 valanta-sesa-pihula-pphaṇa-vihuvvantaṃ
 sara-parivaḍḍhia-kamalaṃ
 kaḍaa-laā-lagga-sūra-raha-akka-malaṃ^{§ 1276}
- ...e.9.35 ṇaha-ṇīle vahamāṇaṃ
 umhāhaa-mahisa-maggiovaraṇa-vahe
 pāsa-pasaranta-kiraṇe maa-taṇhāveḍhie sare
 vva maṇi-aḍe^{§ 1278}
- 15 ...e.9.36 gaa-malia-tamāla-vaṇaṃ
 siha-muhoruddha-raaa-sihara-kkhaṇḍaṃ

- mahisāhaa-kasaṇa-silaṃ
aṇurūa-ṭṭhāṇa-mukka-vaṇaara-rosam^{§ 1280}
- ...e.9.37 kesari-calaṇa-talāhaa-
bhiṇṇa-paiṇṇa-gaa-kumbha-mottā-raaṇam
vaṇa-dava-bhīa-pahāvia-
gaa-ula-malia-ṇai-saṃgamottāra-aṇam^{§ 1282}
- ...e.9.38 kaḍaa-valanta-ravi-raham
tala-vaṇa-rāi-paḍigholirubbhaḍa-tāram
pāsalla-ṇisaṇṇassa vi uariṃ bīa-bhuaṇassa va 5
ṇisammantam^{§ 1284}
68
- ...e.9.39 addha-cchiṇṇa-ravi-are
asamatta-pahutta-saala-canda-maūhe
chiṇṇa-kaḍae vahantam
uddhāa-ṇiatta-garuḍa-maggia-sihare^{§ 1286}
- ...e.9.40 sura-vahūṇa hīaa-ṭṭhīa-raa-ṇava-sāraam
sāarassa raīam miva raaṇa-vasāraam
ṇaliṇi-vatta-uḍa-jāa-mahura-sāmoaam vaūla-
vaṇa-ṇimmahanta-mahu-rasāmoaam^{§ 1288}
- ...e.9.41 tivva-jaraḍhāvāhaa- 10
hariālāmoa-vimharāia-hariṇam
saṃkhāoahi-sībhara-
lavaṇa-rasāsāa-mahisa-libbhanta-silaṃ^{§ 1290}
- ...e.9.42 tuṅga-raaa-siharuggamehi tāram gaam
sīha-ṇīhaa-gaa-lohia-mottā-raṅgaam
garua-dhīra-ṇivvāhia-bahu-jua-saṃkhaam
uahi-salila-saṃkanta-sarujjua-saṅkhaam^{§ 1292}
- ...e.9.43 maṇi-pahamma-sāmoaam
maṇipa-hamma-sāmoaam
sarasa-raṇṇa-ṇiddāvaam 15
sara-saraṇṇa-ṇiddā-vaam^{§ 1294}

- ...e.9.44 daria-rakkhasāmoaṃ dari-arakkha-sāmoaṃ
visaa-ruppa-hāantaṃ
visa-aru-ppahāantaṃ^{§ 1296}
- ...e.9.45 jaraḍha-visosahi-vedhia- bhuaṃga-pariharia-
candaṇa-duma-kkhandham
bolanta-visahara-pphaṇa-
maṇi-ppahāhaa-virāia-duma-cchāam^{§ 1298}
- 5 ...e.9.46 phaḍiha-kiraṇa-ṇivahehi dharaṇi-dhavalāam
suvvamāṇa-sura-sundari-muddha-valāam
palaa-samaa-salileṇa vi asaala-dhoaam
vivara-ṇinta-ṇava-canda-sarisa-
aladhoaam^{§ 1300}
- 69
- ...e.9.47 ramma-anda-rāa-cchaam
ramma-andarā-acchaam
sagga-ggaha-ṇisā-maggaam
sagga-ggahaṇi-sāmaggaam^{§ 1302}
- ...e.9.48 paṅkuttaranta-laṅghia-
parivatta-varāha-vañciāhaa-sīham
10 sara-saliloara-ṇivaḍia- ṇiaa-bharatthamia-
kaṇaa-pallava-goccham^{§ 1304}
- ...e.9.49 ṇaha-siriṃ saala-ṇīla-meha-lāvaṇṇiam
baddha-joisāuvva-mehalā-vaṇṇiam
siharehiṃ bāhūhi va pacchāantaam maṇṇuam
disāṇam miva pacchāantaam^{§ 1306}
- ...e.9.50 a-sura-vandi-sāhāraṇam asuravam
disā-hāraṇam
sūraam tama-ṇivālaam
sūra-anta-maṇi-vālaam^{§ 1308}

- ...e.9.51 hariṇā bali-mahi-haraṇe samae jalaehi
 jalaṇihīhi juante
 jaṃ ṇa caīaṃ bhareuṃ taṃ deheṇa bhuaṇaṃ
 bhareūṇa ṭhiam^{§ 1310}
- ...e.9.52 atthāaṃ va vahantaṃ
 jālantara-ṇiggaüddha-amba-maūhaṃ
 āsaṇṇa-sihara-vaṇa-dava-
 bolīṇa-paṇaṭṭha-maṇḍalaṃ diasaaram^{§ 1312}
- ...e.9.53 vaḍavā-muha-saṃtāve bhiṇṇa-aḍe a garue 5
 taraṃga-ppahare
 avirahia-kula-harāṇa va sariāṇa kaeṇa
 sāarassa sahantaṃ^{§ 1314}
- ...e.9.54 raaṇīsu uvvahantaṃ
 ekkakkāamba-maṇi-silā-saṃkantaṃ
 muddha-miaṅka-cchāaṃ
 khura-muha-maggaṃ va raī-turaṃgāṇa
 ṭhiam^{§ 1316}
- ...e.9.55 visama-parisaṃṭhiehīṃ
 visamuddhāia-laā-harotthaiehīṃ
 kañcaṇa-silā-alehīṃ chiṇṇāava-maṇḍalehi va 10
 parikkhittaṃ^{§ 1318}
- ...e.9.56 appatta-diṇaarāiṃ
 āava-bhaa-sihara-saṃṭhia-bhuaṃgāiṃ
 kaḍaehi uvvahantaṃ vaṇāi
 uddha-parivaḍḍhia-cchāaiṃ^{§ 1320}
- 70
- ...e.9.57 tuṅgattaṇa-pajjatte
 vitthaa-vikkhambha-siṭṭha-muha-vitthāre
 tiasa-gaāṇa vahantaṃ
 danta-pphaliha-jualaṅkie kaḍaa-aḍe^{§ 1322}

- ...e.9.58 tiasa-gaāṇa vahantaṃ
 hatthumhāhaa-kilanta-pallava-rāe
 kaḍa-parigholaṇa-kavile
 cira-vūḍha-vimukka-pāriāaa-vidave^{§ 1324}
- ...e.9.59 pāsāaṃ vahantaṃ
 maṇi-kaḍaa-maūha-dhavalīa-maa-cchāaṃ
 puṭṭhovaīa-mahojjhara-
 jala-ghāuvvatta-maṇḍalaṃ va miaṅkaṃ^{§ 1326}
- 5 ...e.9.60 salila-dara-dhoa-kusumaṃ
 dīsantovari-parilla-jaraḍhāloaṃ
 maaraharassa vahantaṃ
 abbhāsabbhahīa-sāmalaṃ vaṇa-rāiṃ^{§ 1328}
- ...e.9.61 tiasa-gaāṇa vahantaṃ
 dūruṇṇīa-magga-ṇaha-ṇiatta-mahuare
 ovaṇa-paattante uppaṇa-paṇatṭha-ṇiggame
 gai-magge^{§ 1330}
- ...e.9.62 thoāhaa-timirāiṃ vahamāṇaṃ
 thoa-ṇiggaa-maūhāiṃ
 10 ṇintaggi-gabbhiṇāi va
 thouttiṇṇa-raṇaṅkura-tṭhāṇāiṃ^{§ 1332}
- ...e.9.63 moḍia-pavvāa-dume
 uvvellāvedha-bhagga-puñjaīa-lae
 vaṇa-gaa-jujha-parimale vahamāṇaṃ
 pahara-paḍia-danta-pphaḍihe^{§ 1334}
- ...e.9.64 mandara-paharucchalie ajja vi
 vitthiṇṇa-maṇi-pahamma-ṇihitte
 jalaṇihi-jala-vocchee aṇiggaāmaa-rase
 samuvvahamāṇaṃ^{§ 1336}
- 15 ...e.9.65 jala-saṃkhohālaggaṃ vahamāṇaṃ
 visama-bhagga-pattaṇa-ṇivahaṃ

- rāhava-sara-saṃghāṃ
 vajja-muha-kkhuḍḍia-pakkha-sesaṃ va
 ṭṭhiyaṃ^{§ 1338}
- ...e.9.66 kumbhovaggaṇa-ṇivaḍḍia-
 kari-hatthukkhuḍḍia-sīha-kesara-bhāraṃ
 sahaari-virūāṇṇaṇa- valanta-bhamara-
 parivattia-laā-kusumaṃ^{§ 1340}
- ...e.9.67 hima-sīale vahantaṃ
 pavaṇomaṣa-visamosasia-seāle
 diasāsāra-kkhuḍḍie dara-vasuāa-salile 5
 sasi-maṇi-ppavahe^{§ 1342}
 71
- ...e.9.68 visamullalia-parimale
 kamaliṇi-vatta-parigholira-jala-cchāe
 maragaa-silā-alovari- pavitta-pāraa-rase
 samuvvahaṃ^{§ 1344}
- ...e.9.69 āruhaī va divasa-muhe
 uddhāantuddha-maṇḍalāura-turao
 sama-maṇḍala-boliṇo oaraī va jaṃ
 diṇāvasāṇammai rai^{§ 1346}
- ...e.9.70 chundanti jattha vanthe ṇisāsu 10
 visama-parihāra-pariattantā
 kaḍaesu kaūjjoā purao-bolanta-tāraāhi
 vaṇaarā^{§ 1348}
- ...e.9.71 piaama-vioiāṇaṃ jattha a sihara-miliaṃ
 cilāa-vahūṇaṃ
 bolei bāha-mālia-
 kusumañjali-samuha-tāḍiaṃ
 sasi-bimbaṃ^{§ 1350}
- ...e.9.72 ṇaha-alaṃ va gaha-sohiaṃ savimāṇaṃ
 sihara-ruddha-khaa-mārua-rahasa-
 vimāṇaṃ

- raaṇa-sihara-kiraṇuggamehi ghaṇa-rāaṃ
 dari-muhesu
 guppanta-sīha-ghaṇa-rāaṃ^{§ 1352}
- ...e.9.73 jammi samatta vva disā jhīṇa vva mahī
 kaāvasāṇaṃ va ṇahaṃ
 atthamio vva samuddo ṇaṭṭhaṃ va rasāalam
 ṇisaṇṇaṃ va jaam^{§ 1354}
- ...e.9.74 jassa siharesu bahuso valanti
 valamāṇa-jua-valanta-kkhandhā
 5 bhīaruṇa-parivattia- ghoṇā-gholanta-cāmarā
 rai-turaā^{§ 1356}
- ...e.9.75 dīsanti joisa-vahe ṇisāsu voḍhūṇa
 kusuma-ṇivahaṃ va jahim
 gahia-paḍhamuccaāi va
 pahāa-vocchiṇṇa-tāraāi vaṇāim^{§ 1358}
- ...e.9.76 jattha a gamenti ṇiddaṃ ṇisāsu
 ṇisāsa-vihua-pelava-jalā
 canda-parimāsa-paḍia-
 72 sasi-maṇi-salilojjharāhaā vaṇa-mahisā^{§ 1360}
- 10 ...e.9.77 jattha a siharāvaḍiam valai
 silā-bhitti-visama-pāsallaiaṃ
 bhuaīnda-maṇi-ṇihaṃsaṇa-
 paṇaṭṭha-ujjoa-saṃcaam sasi-bimbaṃ^{§ 1362}
- ...e.9.78 āmoia-pāālo jassa
 khaüppāa-kampa-ṇiddaa-vihuo
 pabbālei mahi-alam avalicchia-sesa-sāaro
 maaraharo^{§ 1364}
- ...e.9.79 jattha bhamanti ṇahaṅkusa-
 sihara-samāsaṇṇa-muhala-kaḍḍhia-jalā

- muha-paḍia-vijju-maṇḍala-
dara-pajjalīa-dhua-kesarā kesariṇo^{§ 1366}
- ...e.9.80 ojjhara-majjaṇa-suhiā jattha puṇo vi
divasāava-kilimantā
ṇivvānti ṇisaṇṇā
khandhugghuṭṭha-hariandaṇa-dumesu
gaā^{§ 1368}
- ...e.9.81 jattha a bhamira-mahuaraṃ
kaḍaa-laā-lagga-dhavalā-cāmara-pamaṃ
sasiuddhua-kusuma-raṃ ṇajjaī turiāṇa 5
raī-turaṃgāṇa gaṃ^{§ 1370}
- ...e.9.82 añjaṇa-rāeṇa saī dhūsarantaāiṃ gaṇḍa-alesu
khalīa-visamosarantaāiṃ
sura-bandīṇa ṇaṇa-galiāiṃ aṃsuāiṃ
kappa-laāṇa jattha maīlenti aṃsuāiṃ^{§ 1372}
- ...e.9.83 ekka-sihare samappaī jassa a
sosavīa-malīa-duma-saṃghāo
saī dakkhiṇuttarāṇa-
ṇaha-gamaṇāgamaṇa-vilulīo raī-vantho^{§ 1374}
- ...e.9.84 jeṇa bhara-bhiṇṇa-vasuham 10
apphuṇṇa-rasāalam samotthaīa-ṇaham
savva-disā-vicchūḍham parivaḍḍhanteṇa
vaḍḍhiam va tihuaṇam^{§ 1376}
- ...e.9.85 gandhāvaddha-mahuarā vasanti jattha
samaṃ sura-aṇṇugaā
aṇṇoṇṇam-paḍiūlā ekka-kkhambhallīa
sura-gaa vva udū^{§ 1378}
- 73
- ...e.9.86 dīsai vivalāanto jattha
samāsaṇṇa-dahamuha-bhaāviggō

- siharantarāla-paḍilagga-moiāṇikka-maṇḍalo
diasaaro^{§ 1380}
- ...e.9.87 jattha a maāṇa maṇahara-
kiṃṇara-gā-suhioṇimillacchāṇaṃ
visamia-romanthāṇaṃ ei viuddhaṃ cireṇa
romam thāṇaṃ^{§ 1382}
- ...e.9.88 tīra-parinta-muhala-kalahamaṃsa-roaesuṃ
kuvia-gāinda-baddha-kalahaṃ saroaesuṃ
5 kumua-vaṇāṇa jattha ṇaha-anda-laggaāṇaṃ
ravi-ara-damaṣaṇe vi ṇa haam
dalaggaāṇaṃ^{§ 1384}
- ...e.9.89 valamāṇammi mahumahe jattha a
pāucchalanta-raaṇujjoam
viaḍam phaṇa-pabbhāram
gāḍha-bharuttāṇiam ṇimeī aṇanto^{§ 1386}
- ...e.9.90 dīsai kaḍaalliṇo jassa a
vivara-sarisubbhaḍa-maa-cchāo
avahovāsa-maūho
siharujjhara-bhiṇṇa-maṇḍalo vva
miaṅko^{§ 1388}
- 10 ...e.9.91 majjha-karālāi jahim tiṇṇi vi samaam
ṇirantara-pahuttāim
thoruṇṇae hari-bhue valaāi va
bhuaṇa-maṇḍalāi thiāim^{§ 1390}
- ...e.9.92 somia-dumā rāi-vahā
ṇava-vaṇa-rāi-suha-sīarā sasi-vanthā
jattha vaṇantara-taṇuā ṇavara ṇa ṇajjanti
tāraā-gai-maggā^{§ 1392}
- ...e.9.93 alaa-paḍilagga-gandham tiasa-vahūṇam
silā-alotthaa-maliām

akkhivaï jattha pavaṇo osukkhanta-surahiṃ
tamāla-kisalaam^{§ 1394}

...e.9.94 pavaṇāhaa-palhatthā darīsu jassa a puṇo vi
lagganti ṇaḥam
paḍisotta-patthiummuha-
muhutta-pīa-salilojjharā salilaharā^{§ 1396}

⁷⁴ (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

...e.9.95 addiṭṭha-gaa-paṇollia-
paḍanta-taḍa-ghāa-mucchiuṭṭhia-sīhe
saddūla-rava-visaṃṭhula-
ṇivaḍia-aṇṇoṇṇa-lagga-kimṇara-mihūṇe^{§ 1398}

5

...e.9.96 tuṅga-aḍojjhara-muhale jassa a
kasaṇa-maṇi-gaṇḍa-seladdhante
sevantīṇa ṇa patto tiasa-vahūṇa siḍhilattaṇam
aṇurāo^{§ 1400}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraie dahamuhavahe mahākavve
suvelavaṇṇaṇo ṇavamo āsāsao

10 dasamo āsāsao

75

...e.10.1 aha ṇiaa-mahiharesu va suvela-siharesu
ṇivvaḍia-vīsattam
parisaṃṭhiam haammi va ahaammi vi
dahamuhe pavaṃgama-seṇṇam^{§ 1403}

...e.10.2 raīṇā vi aṇacchuṇṇā vīsattam māruṇa vi
aṇālidhā
tiasehi vi parihariā pavamgamehi maliā
suvelucchaṅgā^{§ 1405}

...e.10.3 riu-ṇaari tti sarosaṃ jaṇaa-suā ettha ṇivasai tti 5
saharisaṃ

- pahuṇā laṅkāhimuhī uhaa-rasandoliā viiṇṇā
diṭṭhī^{§ 1407}
- ...e.10.4 to sua-rāmāgamaṇo pavaakkanta-sihareṇa
jāāmariso
roseṇa galia-dhīro samam suveleṇa kampo
dahavaaṇo^{§ 1409}
- ...e.10.5 tāva a āsaṇṇa-tṭhia-
kāi-bala-ṇigghosa-kalusiassa bhaaram
dahavaaṇassa samosaria-pariaṇam muai
diṭṭhi-vāam diaso^{§ 1411}
- 5
- ...e.10.6 sura-gaa-ṇihassa raiṇo kaḍḍhantassa ṇaliṇim
va diasa-cchāam
valai hariāla-kavilo kamala-raa-kkhaūrio vva
kara-pabbhāro^{§ 1413}
- ...e.10.7 olugga-ppharisāṇam
jhijjanta-pasāriāava-ṇirāāṇam
āāmijantīṇa va jāam taliṇattaṇam
duma-cchāāṇam^{§ 1415}
- 10 ...e.10.8 dīsai vidduma-ambam
sindūrāhaa-gaīnda-kumbha-cchāam
mandara-dhāu-kalaṅkia-
vāsui-maṇḍala-ṇiakkalam rai-bimbam^{§ 1417}
- ...e.10.9 maūlenti disāhoā chāā-sāmalaioaram
mahi-vedham
diaso kalāvaseso siharālagga-taṇuāvā
dharaṇiharā^{§ 1419}
- 76
-10.10 attha-ṇiamba-pariṇae hiāava-raammi
sura-gaammi va diase
15 dīsai palhatthantam vihaḍia-dhāu-siharam va
diṇaara-bimbam^{§ 1421}

-10.11 kamalāṇa diasa-vigame saṃbajjhanti
galiāava-kilintāiṃ
maaranda-matta-mahuara-
cala-pakkhuppusia-mahu-rasāi dalāiṃ^{§ 1423}
-10.12 dīsanti do vi sarisā
kaī-calaṇāiddha-mahi-raa-samakkantā
atthāanto a raī āsaṇṇa-viṇāsa-ṇippaho
dahavaaṇo^{§ 1425}
-10.13 addhatthamia-diṇaaro 5
tuṅgovāsa-parisaṃṭhiāava-seso
gaṇe mukka-mahi-alo parippavanta-taliṇo
kilimmaī diaso^{§ 1427}
-10.14 diasena vaṇa-gaṇa va
parammuhāiddha-pāavassa va raviṇo
dīsai thora-karālo uddho mūla-ṇivaho vva
kara-pabbhāro^{§ 1429}
-10.15 ṇavari a diṇaara-bimbaṃ saṃjhāmaīammi
ṇiaa-ruhira-ppaṅke
dahavaaṇassa bhaaaram 10
paḍhama-sira-cchea-maṇḍalam va
ṇiuddam^{§ 1431}
-10.16 bhamara-bharovattāiṃ
pariṇaa-kesara-paloṭṭa-raa-garuāiṃ
ravi-viraha-milantāi vi honti karālāi paṅkaāṇa
dalāiṃ^{§ 1433}
-10.17 avara-disā-vitthiṇṇo
dīha-maūha-visama-ppahā-saṃghāo
raa-ṇibbharo vva dīsai kāla-muha-kkhitta-
diasa-kaḍḍhaṇa-maggo^{§ 1435}

-10.18 uddhovaanta-bimbe veṇa mahiṃ va
 diṇaarammi aīgae
 ucchaliāava-ambā saṃjhā-rāa-mihiā ṇahammi
 ṇihittā^{§ 1437}
-10.19 attha-siharammi dīsai
 meru-aḍugghuṭṭha-kaṇaa-kaddama-ambo
 valamāṇa-turia-ravi-raha-
 paḍiutṭhia-dhaa-vaḍo vva saṃjhā-rāo^{§ 1439}
 77
- 510.20 viasai dhavalāambaṃ
 gaa-ruhirāliddha-kesari-saḍa-cchāmaṃ
 pavaṇandolaṇa-caḍulaṃ
 saṃjhā-rajanta-kesaramṃ kumua-vaṇamaṃ^{§ 1441}
-10.21 hoi apāḍa-dīhā
 dara-vocchijanta-visama-saṃjhā-rāā
 odhūsaria-dasa-disā abaddha-timirā
 diṇāvasāṇa-cchāā^{§ 1443}
-10.22 saṃjhāava-muccantaṃ
 jalia-pasammanta-huavaha-ṭṭhāṇa-ṇihaṃ
 10 dūratthamia-diṇaaramṃ jāmaṃ
 saṃvatta-sarasi-rūmaṃ gaṇamaṃ^{§ 1445}
-10.23 saṃjhā-rāa-tthaiā
 dara-saṃrūḍhandhaāra-kaa-para-bhāā
 diasa-cchavi-parisese jhijjante ṇivvalanti
 dīvujoā^{§ 1447}
-10.24 vihaḍanta-rāa-ṇialaṃ
 uhaa-taḍa-ṭṭhia-milanta-diṭṭhi-rai-suhamṃ
 avasaṃ cakkāa-juamaṃ huṃkārāatta-jīviaṃ
 vochiṇṇamaṃ^{§ 1449}
- 1510.25 tāva a tamāla-kasaṇo kaṇcaṇa-kadaamaṃ va
 bahala-saṃjhā-rāamaṃ

- paripelliūṇa a tamo
hia-kaddama-sura-gāinda-ṇihaso vva
ṭhio^{§ 1451}
-10.26 āsaṇṇammi paviralaṃ bahalaṃ thoantarammi
dūrammi ghaṇaṃ
obhagga-diṭṭhi-pasaraṃ savvattha
sama-ṭṭhiamṃ pi dīsaī timiraṃ^{§ 1453}
-10.27 ghaṇa-vidava-ṭṭhia-timirā
timirāliddha-māilanta-muddha-kisalaā
kisalaa-ṇisaṇṇa-kusumā kusumāmoṇa 5
ṇavara ṇajjanti dumā^{§ 1455}
-10.28 melāvia-savva-disaṃ āsaṇṇammi vi
paṇaṭṭha-ṇaṇāloaṃ
sūeavva-mahi-alaṃ jāaṃ sūra-vaḍaṇāṇurūaṃ
timiraṃ^{§ 1457}
-10.29 okkhaṇḍeavva-daḍḍho pasaraī
ukkhammiaṃva-bahaluggḥāo
78 avalambiaṃva-joggo sasiṇā
bhettavva-saṃghao tama-ṇivaho^{§ 1459}
-10.30 vahaī va mahi-ala-bhario ṇolleī va pacchao 10
dharei va purao
pellei va pāsa-gao garuāi va uvari-saṃṭhio
tama-ṇivaho^{§ 1461}
-10.31 dīsaī a timira-milio
kasaṇa-silā-bhiṇṇa-salila-sībhara-dhavallo
thoumillanta-diso uaantaria-taṇuo
sasi-arujjo^{§ 1463}
-10.32 dīsaī jua-kkhaammi va
mahi-ala-para-bhāa-sasi-arāhaa-timirā
ṇivvaḍia-dhūma-huavaha- 15
ḍajjhanta-samudda-saṃṇihā puvva-disā^{§ 1465}

-10.33 ṇavari a acchāloā
 uaa-giri-kkhalia-bahala-jonhā-ṇivahā
 jāā paṇaṭṭha-timirā
 muddha-miaṅka-paripaṇḍulā
 puvva-disā^{§ 1467}
-10.34 ṇava-kamaloara-ambam
 kesara-somāra-saṅgalanta-maūham
 viralei samāsaṅgam ṇīsesei timiram ṇa tā
 sasi-bimbam^{§ 1469}
- 5 10.35 to uaa-sihara-miliam jāam
 uppusia-timira-dhavala-cchāam
 ia-hutta-ṭṭhia-sura-gaa-
 danta-cchea-parimaṇḍalam sasi-bimbam^{§ 1471}
-10.36 ṇavari a sasi-ara-ṇisudhia-
 vivalāia-timira-kalusa-tārā-ṇivaham
 jāam bahu-kusumotthaa-
 silā-alāāra-saṅṇiham gaaṇa-alam^{§ 1473}
-10.37 dara-milia-canda-kiraṇā
 dara-dhuvvanta-timira-kkhaūriāloā
 10 dara-pāada-taṇu-vidavā
 dara-baddha-cchāhi-maṇḍalā honti
 dumā^{§ 1475}
-10.38 hoi ṇaha-laṅghaṇa-saham
 jāa-tthāma-kiraṇāhaūkkhaa-timiram
 vialia-muddha-sahāam jaraḍhāanta-dhavalam
 ṇisāara-bimbam^{§ 1477}
-10.39 taha-parisaṅṭhia-selam vitthiṇṇa-disam
 tahujjua-ṇāi-ppavaham
 khantūṇa va ukkiṇṇam sasiṇā tama-saṅcaam
 puṇo vi mahi-alam^{§ 1479}

-10.40 bahalammi vi tama-ṇivahe ṇivvāleūṇa
saccavia-rūvāo
aṇubandhanti sasi-arā ghettuṃ ṇa caanti
pāava-cchāo^{§ 1481}
-10.41 ṇavara karālei sasi
muha-parihaṭṭaṇa-samūsasanta-dala-uḍaṃ
avaḍicchikkamekkā visaṃ phāḷenti
mahuara ccia kumuṃ^{§ 1483}
-10.42 pusio ṇu ṇiravasesaṃ samaṃ 5
thora-kara-pellio ṇu virāo
otthaio ṇu samatto sasiṇā pīo ṇu ṇiddaṃ
tama-ṇivaho^{§ 1485}
-10.43 maṃsala-cikkhilla-ṇihaṃ hattha-ggejjhaṃ va
maīlia-disā-akkaṃ
khantūṇa va tama-ṇivahaṃ candujjoeṇa
khaūriaṃ va ṇaha-alaṃ^{§ 1487}
-10.44 bhiṇṇa-tama-duddiṇāiṃ
viḍavantara-virala-paḍia-canda-karāiṃ
thoa-suhāloāiṃ paaḍanti va muddha-pallavāi 10
vaṇāiṃ^{§ 1489}
-10.45 parimalia-dduma-kusumā
uahutta-disā-gaīnda-maa-ṇīsandā
ṇivviṭṭha-paṅkaa-vaṇā ovagganti kumuoarāi
mahuarā^{§ 1491}
-10.46 hoi ṇirāaa-lambo gavakkha-paḍio disā-gaassa
va sasiṇo
kasaṇa-maṇi-kuṭṭima-ale geṇhanto sara-jalaṃ
va kara-pabbhāro^{§ 1493}
-10.47 dīsanti gaa-ula-ṇihe 15
sasi-dhavala-maīnda-viddue tama-ṇivahe

- bhavaṇa-cchāhi-samūhā dīhā
 ṇīsaria-kaddama-paa-cchā^{§ 1495}
-10.48 taṃsunṇamanta-bimbo
 jālantara-ṇiggaosaranta-maūhā
 bhiṇṇa-vivarandhaāro bhagga-cchāhi-pasaro
 vilaggai cando^{§ 1497}
-10.49 vicchadḍia-cuṇṇa-ṇihā
 āvīaṃsua-visesiabbha-cchāā
 5 viaḍa-gavakkhovaiā dīvujjoa-miliā kilimmaī
 joṇhā^{§ 1499}
-10.50 pariṇāma-darummillaṃ
 ovatteavva-bahala-joṇhā-bhariaṃ
 thoa-tthoa-maūliaṃ bhara-vitthāria-dalaṃ va 80
 vevai kumuam^{§ 1501}
-10.51 pavaṇāmpia-siharā
 gaṇiattanta-viḍava-vihua-cchāā
 sasi-kiraṇa-parikkhattā joṇhā-vea-vaḍiā
 pavanti va rukkhā^{§ 1503}
- 1010.52 gharamaṇi-maūha-bhiṇṇo
 salilāhaa-bahala-candaṇa-rasa-cchāo
 uddesullalia-tamo dīsai vivara-visamo vva
 joṇhā-ṇivaho^{§ 1505}
-10.53 vialia-ṇiaa-cchāam jāam
 joṇhā-parippavanta-miaṅkaṃ
 vicchūḍhavva-maūhaṃ
 avibhāvia-saṇha-tāraam gaṇa-alam^{§ 1507}
-10.54 ṇivvaḍia-tuṅga-siharā dhavalā dīsanti
 diṭṭha-mahi-ala-bandhā
 15 ṇaha-majjha-tṭhia-sasahara-
 vocchiṇṇa-cchāhi-maṇḍalā dharaṇiharā^{§ 1509}

....10.55 vivaraṃ ti pariharijāi
 bahala-duma-cchāhi-maṇḍalāgaa-timiraṃ
 occhundaī vīsaththaṃ jōṇhā-ṇivaha-bhariaṃ
 thalaṃ miva vivaraṃ^{§ 1511}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

....10.56 ia vammaha-jaggāvia-
 tīra-visūranta-ṇivvalia-cakkāe
 jāammi maūliuppala-
 dukkha-pahuppanta-mahuarammi
 paose^{§ 1513}

....10.57 vammaha-paravvasāiṃ
 rāmāgamaṇa-parivaḍḍhiāveāiṃ
 ahilakkhanti muanti a raī-vāvāraṃ
 vilāsiṇī-hiaāiṃ^{§ 1515}

5

....10.58 laddha-galantāsāmaṃ
 āvea-vihiṇṇa-vammahullalia-suham
 chiṇṇa-ghaḍijjanta-rasaṃ ṇāvajjhaī
 daīa-cumbaṇaṃ juvaīṇaṃ^{§ 1517}

....10.59 vevaī sasaī kilimmaī saṇe āmuai ṇīsaho
 aṅgāiṃ
 ṇa viṇajjāi kiṃ bhīo o maṇa-paravvaso
 vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1519}

10

....10.60 piaama-vacchesu vaṇe
 ovaīa-disā-gāinda-dantullihie
 vevaī daṭṭhūṇa ciraṃ
 saṃbhāvia-samara-kāaro juai-jaṇo^{§ 1521}

81

....10.61 suraa-suhaddha-maūliamaṃ
 bhamara-darakkanta-mālaī-maūla-ṇihaṃ
 sāhaī samaruppesaṃ uppitthummilla-tāraaṃ
 ṇaṇa-juamaṃ^{§ 1523}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

-10.62 aha sasi-jaṇiāmoe
 maa-parivaḍḍhia-piāhisāraṇa-sokkhe
 maanummūlia-māṇe
 rāa-parāhīṇa-rai-suhammi paose^{§ 1525}
-10.63 valai a dūmia-kuvio avasāia-hirisio aī sarīraṃ
 sasaī a cumbia-suhio maa-pāaḍia-hiao
 vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1527}
- 510.64 rosa-pusiāharāṇaṃ
 daīa-balāmoli-cumbaṇa-paruṇṇāṇaṃ
 ṇivvalia-manṇu-garuam harai
 parā-hutta-jampiam juaīṇaṃ^{§ 1529}
-10.65 ahisāraṇaṃ ṇa geṇhai ṇa samṭhavei alaam ṇa
 pucchai dūim
 candāloa-paḍihao vevai mūḍha-hiao
 vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1531}
-10.66 avamaṇṇia-rāma-kahaṃ
 jahā-pura-paaṭṭa-juai-jaṇa-vāvāraṃ
 10 sohai raṇiarāṇaṃ āsaṅghia-dahamuhaṃ
 paosāgamaṇaṃ^{§ 1533}
-10.67 pia-pāsāhi ṇiatto samuhaṃ aliam pi jam
 bhaṇai dūi-jaṇo
 tam cia kāmiṇi-sattho dūmentim pi bahuso
 ṇiattei kahaṃ^{§ 1535}
-10.68 saaṇesu paṇaa-kalahe
 samuha-ṇisaṇṇa-pia-velavijantīhim
 parivattim ṇa caiam ṇavaraṃ ṇaaṇesu
 vialiam bāha-jalam^{§ 1537}
- 1510.69 aṇuṇaa-khaṇa-laddha-suhe puṇo vi
 sambharia-manṇu-dūmia-vihale

- hiae māṇavaīṇaṃ cireṇa paṇaa-garuo
pasammai roso^{§ 1539}
-10.70 alaam chivai vilakkho paḍisārei valaam jamei
ṇiattham
mohaṃ ālavaī sahiṃ daiāloa-ṇaḍio
vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1541}
- 82
-10.71 abbhutṭhaṇa-turiāṇaṃ sohai
daiovaūhaṇa-virāṇaṃ
asamatta-maṇḍaṇāṇaṃ tahea 5
saṇa-gamaṇaṃ vilāsavaīṇaṃ^{§ 1543}
-10.72 avasāia-diṇṇa-suho sahihi
thira-diṭṭhi-ṇihua-vāria-vidio
hittha-hiao muṇijjai piehi alia-kuvio
vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1545}
-10.73 saha vadḍhiam sahiṃ miva vadḍhantiṃ
piaamāhisāraṇa-vigghe
vārei cireṇa mao lajjaṃ vicchuhai vammaho
ccia paḍhamam^{§ 1547}
-10.74 sahi-aṇa-hatthāhi muham dara-raia-visesaam 10
samakkhettūṇa
juvaihi valia-visamam appāhijjai
sasambhamam dui-jaṇo^{§ 1549}
-10.75 aṇṇam sahi-aṇa-purao appāhento a aṇṇahā
dūi-jaṇam
jampaī vimukka-dhīram aṇṇam cia
daia-daṃsaṇe juvai-jaṇo^{§ 1551}
-10.76 kaha vi samuhāṇiaṅke kaha kaha vi
valanta-cumbiovatta-muhe
dei khalantullāve ṇava-vahu-satthe visūria-raam 15
pi dhiim^{§ 1553}

-10.77 sāsai vimukka-māṇo
 bahalubbhiṇṇa-pulaüggameṇa piāṇaṃ
 purao-hutta-ṇisaṇṇo gaṇiatta-hiao
 vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1555}
-10.78 ṇa piāi diṇṇaṃ pi muhaṃ ṇa paṇāmei
 aharaṃ ṇa moei balā
 kaha vi paḍivajjai raam
 paḍhama-samāgama-parammuho
 juvai-jaṇo^{§ 1557}
- 510.79 avalambijjai dhīraṃ ṇa a so ehii ihuggae vi
 paose
 ia dūihi tulijjai paḍhamāṇia-piaamo
 vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1559}
-10.80 dei vilāsavaīṇaṃ suhe a dukkhe a
 pāaḍia-sabbhāvā
 aṇavekkhia-lajjaiṃ sahi vva vīsatta-jampiāi 83
 pasaṇṇā^{§ 1561}
-10.81 candujjoeṇa mao maeṇa candāavo ṇu
 vaḍḍhia-pasaro
 10 dohi vi tehi ṇu maṇo maṇeṇa ṇu do vi te
 ṇiā aībhūmiṃ^{§ 1563}
-10.82 canda-areṇa paose ṇijjai maṇeṇa
 mahu-maeṇa a samaaṃ
 dūraṃ dūrārūḍho juvaiṇa piesu bahu-raso
 aṇurāo^{§ 1565}
 ia dasamo āsāsao

11 eāraho āsāsao

⁸⁴ (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

- ...e.11.1 ia paḍisāria-cande dūrukkhaṇḍia-ṇisā-paatta-virāme
cittavia-kāmiṇi-aṇe jāma-cchea-visamaṃ
gaammi paose^{§ 1568}
- ...e.11.2 dīhaṃ rakkhasa-vaiṇā cintā
reavia-dhīra-dāvia-hiaaṃ
dasahi vi muhehi samaaṃ
āloia-suṇṇa-dasa-disaṃ ṇīsasiam^{§ 1570}
- ...e.11.3 cinteī sasaī jūraī bāhuṃ paripusaī dhuṇaī 5
muha-saṃghāaṃ
hasaī pariosa-suṇṇaṃ
sīa-ṇippasara-vammaho dahavaaṇo^{§ 1572}
- ...e.11.4 bahu-maṇṇaī vaccha-aḍaṃ
hīrantuvvatta-jaṇaa-taṇaāliddhaṃ
ṇindaī a vaṇa-ṇivahaṃ
appatta-piā-muhāmaa-rasāsāaṃ^{§ 1574}
- ...e.11.5 paḍirumbhantassa vi se
bhagga-ṇiatta-parisaṃṭhavia-bhijjante
visamuddhāia-kampe hiae ullalaī alahuammi 10
vi dhīraṃ^{§ 1576}
- ...e.11.6 to se visamuvvattia-
virala-pasāria-karaṅguli-dara-tthaīaṃ
khaliaṃ aṃsammi muhaṃ
viambhiāāsa-galia-bāhuppīḍaṃ^{§ 1578}
- ...e.11.7 visamuggāhia-mahuraṃ
dūmia-danta-vvaṇāhara-parikkhaliaṃ
āaṇṇei piāṇaṃ valanta-hiaāvahīriaṃ
jaa-saddaṃ^{§ 1580}
- ...e.11.8 āmuāī mahaī saanaṃ maggaī raṇi-viramamaṃ 15
juucchaī diasamaṃ
ṇīi ṇiattei puṇo
raī-lambhovāa-maggaṇāura-hiao^{§ 1582}

- ...e.11.9 pacchāntassa vi se bahuso hiaa-tṭhio piāṇa vi
puraō
samaṃ muha-ṇivahammi vi sīāmaïo paaṭṭai
samullāvo^{§ 1584}
85
-11.10 taṃ pulaïammi pecchai ullāvanto a tīa geṇhai
gottam
ṭhāi a tassa samaaṇe aṇṇammi vi cintiammi sa
ccia hiae^{§ 1586}
- 511.11 sāhai se saṃtāvaṃ
vāsa-haraddhanta-visama-puñjia-kusumo
āaa-ṇisāsa-hao kilinta-sagga-taru-pallavo
uvaāro^{§ 1588}
-11.12 deha-pariṇāha-viade valai
bharovvatta-dalia-pāsaddhante
dūroṇāmia-majjhe visamaṃ bhūmi-saaṇe
paholira-hattho^{§ 1590}
-11.13 dakkhiṇṇa-metta-diṇṇo
jaṇaa-suā-hutta-hiaa-diṇṇukkaṇṭho
10 ullalai khaṇa-vilakkho ṇiaanteura-muhesu se
muha-ṇivaho^{§ 1592}
-11.14 jā aṇṇeṇa hasanto gamei ummaccharam
vilāsiṇi-sattham
tā dūsaha-saṃtāvaṃ aṇṇam se
soa-dummaṇam hoi muham^{§ 1594}
-11.15 ṇiuṇa-hasiāṇuviddham
sīā-lambhāvahāraṇa-visaṃvāam
suṇai ṇa lakkhei phuḍam aṇṇa-viṇṇa-hiao
piāṇa dahamuho^{§ 1596}

-11.16 īsā-macchara-garue
sāhikkheva-parivaddhiovālbhe
kaha kaha vi gamei khaṇaṃ vilakkha-hasiehi
kāmiṇi-samullāve^{§ 1598}
-11.17 tassa paḍiruddha-sesaṃ
bāhotthaa-kaṇṭha-visama-paa-ṇikkhevaṃ
saṅkijjāi vimaṇāhiṃ phudaṃ ṇa ṇajjāi piāhi
gotta-kkhaliam^{§ 1600}
-11.18 kaha vi ṭhavei dahamuho kiṃ ti 5
aṇālvia-moha-diṇṇālāvaṃ
daiāhi galia-bāhaṃ rosa-ṇiruttara-puloiaṃ
appāṇaṃ^{§ 1602}
-11.19 aṇahiao vi piāṇaṃ
ummaccha-pasāriagghavia-huṃkāraṃ
ahiṇandaī dahavaaṇo
samatta-ṇivvelliāharoṭṭha-pulaīam^{§ 1604}
-11.20 duccintiāvaesaṃ piāhi
ummaccha-saṃbhama-kaāloaṃ
hasāi khaṇaṃ appāṇaṃ 10
aṇahiaa-visajjiāsana-ṇiattantaṃ^{§ 1606}
-11.21 taha sa gao aībhūmiṃ jaha ṇa viṇijjantaṇaṃ
piāhi ṇa ṇāo
86 ṇa a ṇāūṇa ṇa hasio ṇa a hasiūṇa aṇusoiaṃ
ṇa a tiṇṇo^{§ 1608}
-11.22 cinteuṃ ca paṭitto
avahovāsa-pasaranta-ṇisāsa-haṃ
dosu ṇimeūṇa samaṃ ekkāṃ
āsaṇṇa-muha-kavolesu karaṃ^{§ 1610}
-11.23 aṅkāgaṃ sahijjāi paosa-raī-viggha-saṅkieṇa 15
kāi-balaṃ

- taṃ kassa vi soatthaṃ valāi aladdha-suraam
mahaṃ cia hiaam^{§ 1612}
-11.24 kiṃ bhua-vivara-paholira-
saṃkhoha-pphiḍia-gahia-kaḍḍhia-ṇihaam
atthakkāsaṇṇa-ṭhiaṃ
ṇipphala-caḍula-muhalaṃ malemi
kaī-balam^{§ 1614}
-11.25 o sasi-karāhaūmilla-loaṇandolamāṇa-bāha-
taraṃgam
5 āsāemi kaa-ggaha- ṇiruttaruttāṇiāṇaṃ
jaṇaa-suam^{§ 1616}
-11.26 kaha viraha-ppaḍiūlā hohii samuha-hiaā
paīmī uvagae
ṇecchaī iarā vi sasim kiṃ uṇa diṭṭhammi
diṇaarammi kamaliṇī^{§ 1618}
-11.27 abbatthaṇaṃ ṇa geṇhaī tīraī tihuaṇa-sirīa vi
ṇa loheum
ṇa gaṇei sarīra-vahaṃ kaha maṇṇe hojja jāṇaī
sāṇuṇaā^{§ 1620}
- 1011.28 paī-māhappa-ṇisaṇṇā
avamaṇṇia-sesa-sappurisa-soḍīrā
jaī ṇavara hojja va vasā
lua-rāhava-sīsa-damaṇṇā jaṇaa-suā^{§ 1622}
-11.29 addiṭṭha-lajjaṇijjo
bhagga-parittāṇa-vialiāsā-bandhe
avaso abandhu-lahuo bhaeṇa
ṭhii-bhaṅga-sāhasaṃ kuṇaī jaṇo^{§ 1624}
-11.30 ṇavari a ṇaṃ kheālasa-
jimbhāanta-valiuddha-muha-saṃghāam
15 bhumaā-bhaṅgāṇatto samaam pāsesu pariaṇo
allīṇo^{§ 1626}

-11.31 to ekka-hiaa-guṇiaṃ dasahi vi samaaṃ
 muhehi appāheuṃ
 na pahuppaï dahavaaṇo cira-kaṅkhia-lambha-
 gabbhiṇakkhara-garuamṃ^{§ 1628}
 87
-11.32 aṇṇeṇa samāraddhaṃ vaṇṇaṃ aṇṇeṇa
 harisa-gahia-pphiḍiaṃ
 aṇṇeṇa addha-bhaṇiaṃ muheṇa aṇṇeṇa se
 kaha vi ṇimmaviaṃ^{§ 1630}
-11.33 to uggāhia-soaṃ teṇa bhaṇanteṇa 5
 muha-paholira-dhūmaṃ
 saṃtāviekka-hiaaṃ
 dasa-kaṇṭha-kkhalia-palahuamṃ ṇīsasiamṃ^{§ 1632}
-11.34 āhāsaï a ṇisiare
 āṇā-sama-kāla-diṇṇa-paḍisaṃlāve
 mahi-ṇimiohaa-kara-ala-
 taṃsa-tṭhia-tia-bharuṇṇamia-dehaddhe^{§ 1634}
-11.35 taṃ māā-ṇimmaviaṃ
 riu-daṃsaṇa-visama-valia-ṇiccala-ṇaṇaṃ
 dāveha kaṇṭha-rahiaṃ sīāi vioa-paṇḍuraṃ 10
 rāma-siraṃ^{§ 1636}
-11.36 to amarisa-melāvia-
 bhumaüggāhia-taraṃgia-ṇilāḍa-aḍaṃ
 chiṇṇāṇiaṃ va taṃ cia tāhe ccia tehi ṇimmiaṃ
 rāma-siraṃ^{§ 1638}
-11.37 saṃpatthiā a saṃbhama-
 calaṇovaḍaṇa-visamuṭṭhiā pamaa-vaṇaṃ
 kaha vi samattappāhia-
 dahavaaṇāṇatti-vāvaḍā raṇiarā^{§ 1640}

-11.38 pattā a phudīa-maṇi-aḍa-
vivaruṭṭhia-salila-baddha-paṅkaa-maūlaṃ
pavaṇa-sua-bhagga-pāava-
bhaṅguggaa-bāla-kisalaṃ
pamaa-vaṇaṃ^{§ 1642}
(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
-11.39 pecchanti a saī-saṃṭhia-
vaṇa-visaṃvaīa-thaṇa-ṇisaṇṇa-kara-alaṃ
dahavaaṇāgama-saṅkia-
paa-sadduppittha-loṇaṃ jaṇaa-suam^{§ 1644}
- 511.40 piaama-sahattha-pesia-
maṇi-suṇṇaīa-siḍhiladdha-veṇī-bandhaṃ
dhoa-kaladhoha-paṇḍura-
paḍanta-bāha-pahaūṇṇaa-tthaṇa-alasaṃ^{§ 1646}
-11.41 ajamia-pamhala-veṇiṃ
bāha-jala-pahāviālaotthaīa-muhiṃ
rasaṇā-suṇṇa-ṇiambaṃ
vicchaḍḍia-maṇḍaṇagghavia-lāvaṇṇaṃ^{§ 1648} 88
-11.42 thoa-maūāaa-ṭṭhia-
piaama-gaa-hiaa-suṇṇa-ṇicca-la-ṇaṇaṃ
10 kai-bala-saddāṇṇaṇa- bāha-taraṃga-
parigholaṃ māṇa-paharisaṃ^{§ 1650}
-11.43 īsi-raa-bhiṇṇa-pāḍala-
vasuāa-ppharusa-bāha-bindu-ṭṭhāṇaṃ
vicchaḍḍia-paridhūsara-
ṇiaa-sahāva-parisaṃṭhiāhara-rāaṃ^{§ 1652}
-11.44 vaṇaṃ samuvvahantaṃ
olugga-kaola-ṇivvalantāāmaṃ
asamatta-kalā-dīhaṃ
kai-diahāsaṇṇa-pūriavvaṃ va sasim^{§ 1654}

-11.45 deha-cchavi-ṇivvalie
 bhiṇṇa-daruvvatta-roaṇā-sacchāe
 bhūsaṇa-bandhaṇa-magge
 lakkhijanta-taliṇattaṇe vahamāṇaṃ^{§ 1656}
-11.46 daṭṭhavva-cadula-ṇaṇaṃ
 uvaūhaṇa-lālasa-pphuria-bāhu-laam
 āsaṇṇa-tṭhia-daīaṃ raseṇa ekka-saṇṇammi va
 visūrantim^{§ 1658}
-11.47 dūsaha-miaṅka-damsaṇa- 5
 duuṇaarukkaṇṭha-ṇīsaha-ṇisaṇṇaṅgim
 gaa-jīvia-parisaṅkia-
 ṇisiari-hattha-parimaṭṭha-ṇiccala-hiaaṃ^{§ 1660}
-11.48 hattheṇa bāha-garua-
 dūra-palambālotthaṇa vahantim
 pia-pesiaṅgulīaa-
 maṇi-ppahā-pāaḍekka-pāsaṃ va
 muhaṃ^{§ 1662}
-11.49 āsaṇṇa-jujja-vimaṇaṃ
 rāma-bhuāsaṅgha-ṇiṭṭhavia-saṃtāvaṃ
 hiaāvalia-dahamuhaṃ kim maṇṇe hohii tti 10
 vimuhijjantim^{§ 1664}
-11.50 samuhāloṇa-viḍiam
 viḍia-ṇimilla-pia-damsaṇūsua-hiaaṃ
 ūsua-hiaūmmillaṃ
 ummillosaria-pāi-muha-kilimmantim^{§ 1666}
-11.51 daṭṭhūṇa a ṇaṃ dūmia-
 hiaa-paholanta-saṃbharia-kāavvā
 allīṇā māāmaa- rāma-sirullaṇa-kāarā
 raṇiarā^{§ 1668}

- ...11.52 aha tehi tīa purao
chea-samuvvatta-māsa-diṇṇāvedḍhaṃ
ṭhaviyaṃ rāhava-vaṇaṃ
lua-majjha-vilagga-vāma-hatthaṃ ca
dhaṇuṃ^{§ 1670}
- ...11.53 āloie visaṇṇā uvaṇijantammi veviuṃ āḍhattā
sīa raṇiarehiṃ rāma-siraṃ ti bhaṇie gaa ccia
mohaṃ^{§ 1672}
- 5 ...11.54 paḍiā a hattha-siḍhilia-
ṇiroha-paṇḍara-samūsasanta-kavolā
pellia-vāma-paohara-
visamuṇṇaa-dāhiṇa-tthaṇī jaṇaa-suā^{§ 1674}
- ...11.55 maraṇammi bandhavāṇaṃ jaṇassa kiṃ hoi
bandhavo ccia saraṇaṃ
taha guru-soa-kavaliā dharammi paḍiā
vimucchiā dharaṇi-suā^{§ 1676}
- ...11.56 ṇa kao bāha-vimukkho ṇivvaṇṇeuṃ pi ṇa
caiaṃ rāma-siraṃ
10 ṇavara-paḍivaṇṇa-mohā gaa-jīvia-ṇisahā
mahimmi ṇisaṇṇā^{§ 1678}
- ...11.57 khaṇa-ṇicca-la-ṇisāsamaṃ jāmaṃ
mohandhaāra-sāma-cchāmaṃ
virala-miliacchi-vattaṃ
mucchā-hīranta-tāraṃ tīa muhaṃ^{§ 1680}
- ...11.58 visaria-vioa-dukkhaṃ
takkaṇa-pabbhaṭṭha-rāma-maraṇāāsamaṃ
jaṇaa-taṇaāi ṇavaraṃ laddhaṃ
mucchā-ṇimīliacchīa suhaṃ^{§ 1682}
- 15 ...11.59 thaṇa-pariṇāhotthaie tīe hiaamma paṇuaṃ pi
ṇa ditthaṃ

dīhaṃ pi samūśasiam sūijjāi ṇavara vevire
aharoṭṭhe^{§ 1684}

....11.60 aparipphuḍa-ṇīsāsā to sā moha-virame vi
ṇīsaha-paḍiā
aṇuvajjha-bāha-garuia-
dukkha-samuvvūḍha-tāraaṃ ummillā^{§ 1686}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

....11.61 pecchaī a sarahasoharia-maṇḍalaggāhighāa-
visama-cchiṇṇaṃ
dūra-dhaṇu-saṃdhiañcia-
sara-puṅkhāliddha-sāmalaiāvaṅgaṃ^{§ 1688}

5

90

....11.62 ṇivvūḍha-ruhira-paṇḍura-
maūlanta-cchea-māsa-pellia-vivaraṃ
bhajjanta-paḍia-paharaṇa-
kaṇṭha-cchea-dara-lagga-dhārā-cuṇṇaṃ^{§ 1690}

....11.63 ṇiddaa-saṃdaṭṭāhara-
mūlukkhatta-dara-diṭṭha-dāḍhā-hīraṃ
saṃkhāa-soṇia-ppaṅka-paḍala-pūrenta-kasaṇa-
kaṇṭha-ccheaṃ^{§ 1692}

....11.64 ṇisiara-kaa-ggahāṇia-
ṇilāḍa-aḍa-ṇaṭṭha-bhiuḍi-bhumaā-bhaṅgaṃ
galia-ruhiraddha-lahuṃ
aṇahiaūmilla-tāraaṃ rāma-siraṃ^{§ 1694}

10

....11.65 taha ṇimia ccia diṭṭhī mukka-kavola-vihuro
ura ccia hattho
gaa-jīvia-ṇicceṭṭhā ṇavaraṃ sā mahi-alaṃ
thaṇa-bhareṇa gaā^{§ 1696}

....11.66 to mucchiuṭṭhiāe kiṃ eaṃ ti gaṇe disāsu a
samaṃ
suṇṇa-parigholiacchaṃ jāaṃ
mūḍha-parideviaṃ tīa muhaṃ^{§ 1698}

15

-11.67 ṇivvaṇṇeūṇa a ṇaṃ
 tatto-hutta-tṭhiosianta-ṇisaṇṇo
 kaṅkhantīa ṇa patto vaaṇaṃ maraṇaṃ ca se
 kaha vi appāṇo^{§ 1700}
-11.68 ṇavari a pasāriaṅgī
 raa-bhariuppaha-paiṇṇa-veṇī-bandhā
 paḍiā ura-saṃdāṇia-
 mahi-ala-cakkalaīa-tthaṇī jaṇaa-suā^{§ 1702}
- 5 11.69 savvaṅga-ṇisaṇṇāa vi
 ṇīsesa-kkhavia-vali-vibhaṅga-ṇirāo
 tīe majjha-paeso thaṇa-jahaṇa-karālio ṇa pāvai
 vasuham^{§ 1704}
-11.70 sahasāloa-virāaṃ daīa-muhe tammi
 sāṇusaa-daṭṭhavve
 moham gantūṇa ciraṃ samaam bāheṇa
 āgaam se hiaam^{§ 1706}
-11.71 to kaha vi laddha-saṇṇā
 bāhovaggia-kavola-ala-saṃdaṭṭam
 10 maggaī saṃgoveuṃ alaam tīa vihalo ṇa pāvai
 hattho^{§ 1708}
- 91
-11.72 āvea-samukkhittam to se
 kheāgamosiantovattam
 paḍiam ṇiaūcchange appattam cia paohare
 kara-jualam^{§ 1710}
-11.73 mūḍha-hiaāi daṭṭhum acaantīa samuham
 kaha vi rāma-siram
 taṃsoṇamanta-ṇīsaha-
 vaaṇa-cchanda-valiālaāi pulaīam^{§ 1712}

-11.74 paridevium paüttā
 ñiaa-sarīra-paḍimukka-rāhava-dukkhaṃ
 kara-magguṭṭhia-sonia-
 vivaṇṇa-uṇṇaa-paoharā jaṇaa-suā^{§ 1714}
-11.75 āvāa-bhaaaram cia ña hoi dukkhassa
 dāruṇaṃ ñivvahaṇaṃ
 jaṃ mahilā-bīhacchaṃ diṭṭhaṃ sahiam ca
 tuha mae avasāṇaṃ^{§ 1716}
-11.76 bāhuṇhaṃ tujjha ure jaṃ mocchihimi tti 5
 saṃṭhiam maha hiae
 dhara-ṇiggamaṇa-paattaṃ sāhasu taṃ kammi
 ñivvavijjaü dukkhaṃ^{§ 1718}
-11.77 virahammi tujjha dhariam dacchāmi tumam ti
 jīviam kaha vi mae
 taṃ esa mae diṭṭho phaliā vi maṇorahā ña
 pūrenti maham^{§ 1720}
-11.78 puhavīa hohii paī bahu-purisa-visesa-cañcalā
 rāa-sirī
 kaha tā maham cia imam ñīsāmaṇṇam 10
 uatthiam vehavvam^{§ 1722}
-11.79 kiṃ eam ti palattam visaümmillehi loaṇehi a
 diṭṭhaṃ
 vialia-lajjāi mae hoi phuḍam ṇāha tuha
 muham ti paruṇṇam^{§ 1724}
-11.80 sahio tujjha voo raaṇiarīhi samaam sahīhi va
 vuttham
 daṭṭhum tumam ti hontam jāi ettāhe vi jīviam
 vialantam^{§ 1726}
-11.81 jāe para-loa-gae tumammi 15
 vavasāa-metta-suha-datṭhavve

- 92 harisa-tṭhāṇe vi mahaṃ ijjhāi
addiṭṭha-dahamuha-vahaṃ hiaaṃ^{§ 1728}
-11.82 bāhaṃ ṇa dharei muhaṃ āsā-bandho vi me
ṇa rumbhaï hiaaṃ
ṇavari a cintijjante ṇa viṇajjai keṇa jīviaṃ
saṃruddhaṃ^{§ 1730}
- 511.83 bolīṇo maaraharo majjha kaeṇa maraṇaṃ pi
de paḍivaṇṇaṃ
ṇivvūḍhaṃ ṇāha tume ajja vi dharāi
akaaṇṇuaṃ maha hiaaṃ^{§ 1732}
-11.84 uggāhia rāma tumaṃ guṇe gaṇeūṇa
purisamaïo tti jaṇo
galia-mahilā-sahāvaṃ saṃbhariūṇa a mamaṃ
ṇiattihii kahaṃ^{§ 1734}
-11.85 tuha bāṇukkhaa-ṇihaaṃ dacchimi
dahakaṇṭha-muha-ṇihāaṃ ti kaā
maha bhāadhea-valiā vivarā-huttā maṇorahā
palhatthā^{§ 1736}
- 1011.86 jaṃ taṇuamma vi virahe pemmāvandheṇa
saṅkaï jaṇassa jaṇo
taṃ jāaṃ ṇavara imaṃ pecchantīe a tārisaṃ
majjha phalaṃ^{§ 1738}
-11.87 to vilavia-ṇipphandaṃ
galanta-hiaa-parisuṇṇa-loaṇa-jualaṃ
mahuraṃ āsāsantī hatthuṇṇāmia-muhī
bhaṇai ṇaṃ tiadā^{§ 1740}
- 1511.88 avarigalio visāo akhaṇḍiā muddhaā ṇa
pecchāi pemmaṃ
mūḍho juvai-sahāo timirāhi vi diṇaarassa
cintei bhaaṃ^{§ 1742}

-11.89 tihuaṇa-mūlāhāraṃ viṣaḍha-mahinda-
paḍimukka-vūḍha-raṇa-dhuraṃ
jāṇantī kīsa tumaṃ tulesi
sesa-purisāṇumāṇeṇa paīṃ^{§ 1744}
-11.90 amilia-sāara-salilā aṇaha-tṭhia-mahiharā
aṇuvvatta-alā
rāmassa chiṇṇa-paḍiam kaha pattiasi dharaṇī
dharei tti siram^{§ 1746}
-11.91 mārūa-moḍia-viḍavaṃ 5
miaṅka-kiraṇa-paḍimāsa-maūlia-kamalaṃ
kaha hoi rāma-vaḍaṇe ia ṇicchāmaṃ
dasāṇaṇa-dharujjāṇam^{§ 1748}
93
-11.92 mā ruasu pusasu bāham uaūheūṇa
aṃsa-pariatta-muham
saṃbharia viraha-dukkham rottavvaṃ de
puṇo paissa vi aṅke^{§ 1750}
-11.93 airā a dacchihi tumaṃ tuha
viraholugga-paṇḍura-muha-cchāmaṃ
gaa-rosa-suhāloam oāria-cāva-ṇivvuam 10
dāsarahim^{§ 1752}
-11.94 pattihi amarisa-bhariaṃ hareṇa vi
apatthaṇijja-kaṇṭha-ccheam
phuṭṭantaṃ jaī hontaṃ chiṇṇam pi
kaa-ggahuggaam rāma-siram^{§ 1754}
-11.95 kiṃ ti samāsasiavve mujjhasi
dahavaaṇa-dappa-bhaṅgupphālam
pecchantī pamaa-vaṇam
rāmāṇatti-ara-pavaa-āviddha-dumam^{§ 1756}

- ...11.96 ṇihaükkhaa-sura-loaṃ
 daria-ṇisāara-ṇihāa-palhatthantaṃ
 kaha teṇa khaṇaṃ mi viṇā dharei jassa
 bhuaṇaṃ bhua-vavaṭṭhambhaṃ^{§ 1758}
- ...11.97 taha taṃ si gaā mohaṃ
 mucchā-gaa-paḍia-ṇisaha-visaṇṇaṅgī
 rakkhasa-māetti phuḍaṃ jāṇanti jaha imaṃ
 ahaṃ pi visaṇṇā^{§ 1760}
- 5 ...11.98 milia-ṇisāara-purao
 suvela-malaantarāla-ṇimmavia-vahe
 pellia-tiūḍa-sihare ajja vi kiṃ tujjha rāhave
 aggahaṇaṃ^{§ 1762}
- ...11.99 maliā malaa-ṇiambā thale vva caṅkammiaṃ
 mahoahi-salile
 vutthaṃ suvela-sihare ajja vi kiṃ tujjha
 rāhave aggahaṇaṃ^{§ 1764}
- 10 ...11.100 to agahiovaesā gaṇiattanta-jīvia-muhijantī
 tiaḍāa jaṇaa-taṇāā sahi-sabbhāva-sarisaṃ
 urammi ṇisaṇṇā^{§ 1766}
- ...11.101 loaṇa-vaiāara-laggaṃ taṃsa-ṇisaṇṇāa tīa
 tiaḍā-vacche
 galiaṃ kaola-pellaṇa- pīḍijjantālaüggaṃ 94
 bāha-jalam^{§ 1768}
- ...11.102 to jampium paüttā puṇo vi
 atthekka-uṭṭhia-samūsasiā
 ura-gholira-veṇī-muha-
 thaṇa-laggugghuṭṭha-mahi-raā jaṇaa-suā^{§ 1770}
- 15 ...11.103 sāhasu ja ccia paḍhamam daṭṭhūṇa ahaṃ
 imaṃ mahimmi ṇisaṇṇā
 sa ccia mohummillā pecchāmi a ṇaṃ puṇo
 dharemi a jāmaṃ^{§ 1772}

- ...11.104 sahiā rakkhasa-vasahī diṭṭhaṃ tuha ṇāha
erisaṃ avasāṇaṃ
ajja vi vaṇṇijja-haamṃ dhūmāi ccia ṇa pajjalāi
me hiaamṃ^{§ 1774}
- ...11.105 purisa-sarisamṃ tuha imamṃ rakkhasa-sarisamṃ
kaamṃ ṇisāara-vaiṇā
kaha tā cintia-sulahaṃ mahilā-sarisamṃ ṇa
saṃpaḍāi me maraṇamṃ^{§ 1776}
- ...11.106 pavaṇa-sua-siṭṭha-turiamṃ iha entassa 5
avalambiumṃ maha jīamṃ
viraha-lahuamṃ pi rāhava mae jiantīa jīviamṃ
tujjha hiamṃ^{§ 1778}
- ...11.107 alaandhaāria-muhī
samuhāgaa-kaṇṭha-bhamia-veṇī-bandhā
moha-paḍivaṇṇa-hiaā dara-jampia-ṇīsahaṃ
puṇo vi ṇisaṇṇā^{§ 1780}
- ...11.108 to phuḍia-veṇi-bandhaṇa-
bhaṅguggaa-visama-kesa-palhattharaṇe
paḍiā rāmora-tthala- saṇa-ṇirāsa-hiaā 10
mahi-alucchaṅge^{§ 1782}
- ...11.109 tīa ṇava-pallaveṇa va paharāamba-vihaleṇa
hattheṇa muhamṃ
parimajjiumṃ ṇa caīamṃ ekka-kavola-miliālaamṃ
kaha vi kaamṃ^{§ 1784}
- ...11.110 samuha-miliamṃ pi jāhe rūamṃ bāha-vihalā ṇa
geṇhaī diṭṭhī
tāhe kaha kaha vi kaamṃ
uhaa-karuppusia-loṇamṃ tīa muhamṃ^{§ 1786}
- ...11.111 to sā bhamanta-mārua- 15
visama-paiṇṇālaūppusia-bāha-jalā

- 95 pecchāi rāhava-vaṇaṃ
 ṇisārocchuṇṇa-mahi-ala-paholantaṃ^{§ 1788}
- ...11.112 lakkhijanta-visāā
 abbhahiummilla-ṇiccala-ṭṭhia-ṇaāṇā
rāma-sira-baddha-lakkhā dhuvvaī bāheṇa se
 ṇa rumbhāi diṭṭhi^{§ 1790}
- 5 ...11.113 to taṃ daṭṭhūṇa puṇo maraṇekka-rasāi
 bāha-ṇisāracchaṃ
āucchasu maṃ ti kaṃ tiaḍā-gaa-loaṇāi
 dīṇa-vihasiaṃ^{§ 1792}
- ...11.114 sahiammi rāma-virahe
 dāruṇa-hiaa-ppaḍicchie vehavve
sahasu gaa-ṇeha-lahuaṃ maha
 ṇillajja-maraṇaṃ imaṃ ti paruṇṇā^{§ 1794}
- ...11.115 savvassa a esa gaī ṇa uṇo māṇuṇṇaāṇa imam
 avasāṇaṃ
aṇusarisam ti bhaṇantī āhantūṇa paḍiā
 thiraṃ thaṇa-alasaṃ^{§ 1796}
- 10 ...11.116 taha jīva-lajjiāe vilavantīa vi
 visāa-ṇisaha-maūaṃ
dāsarahi tti palattaṃ pia tti sīāi ṇa caīaṃ
 vāhattuṃ^{§ 1798}
- ...11.117 aṇusoium ṇa icchāi ṇa dei aṅgammi sā
 parammi va paharaṃ
bāhaṃ muaī ṇa rumbhāi mariavve
 laddha-paccaṃ se hiaaṃ^{§ 1800}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
- ...11.118 to taṃ maraṇa-ṇimitte aṇiattanta-hiaaṃ
 paattā vottuṃ

- tiadā dhuagga-kara-ala-
dara-paḍia-paḍicchiaṅga-visamoṇṇaṃ^{§ 1802}
- ...11.119 jāṇai siṅha-bhaṇiaṃ mā raṇiari tti me
juucchasu vaṇaṃ
ujjāṇamma vaṇamma a jaṃ surahiṃ taṃ laāṇa
geṇhai kusumaṃ^{§ 1804}
- ...11.120 kim u jāntīa tume jāi aliaṃ sahi ṇa hojja
rāhava-maraṇaṃ
aṇahe uṇa rahuṇāhe tuha me
maraṇa-vihuraṃ kilammai hiaaṃ^{§ 1806} 5
- ...11.121 cinteuṃ pi ṇa labbhai jaha saṃbhāvesi taha
imaṃ jāi hontaṃ
to dāṇi kiṃ jaṇamma va tumamma
saṃthāvaṇā mahaṃ aṇurūvā^{§ 1808}
- 96
- ...11.122 saalā ṇisāara-purī
ghara-parivāḍi-sama-ṇiharia-ruṇṇa-ravā
ekkeṇa kaā kaiṇā kaha hohii
aṇaha-rakkhasaṃ rahu-vaḍaṇaṃ^{§ 1810}
- ...11.123 ṇatthi ṇihammai rāmo aīrā hohii arakkhasaṃ 10
tellokkaṃ
diṭṭhaṃ ti bhaṇāmi phudaṃ pattia kassa vi
pio kulassa viṇāso^{§ 1812}
- ...11.124 uṭṭhesu muasu soaṃ pusa eaṃ bāha-māliamaṃ
thaṇa-vaṭṭhaṃ
suṇasu saūṇe ṇa vaṭṭai samarāhimuhe
paṃmi aṃsu-ṇivāo^{§ 1814}
- ...11.125 mottūṇa a rahuṇāhaṃ
lajjāgaa-sea-binduijanta-muho
keṇa va aṇṇeṇa kao pāārantaria-ṇippaho 15
dahavaaṇo^{§ 1816}

- ...11.126 aīrā a de rahu-suo
 taṇṇāantagga-hattha-maüia-pamhaṃ
 mocchihi vevantaṅguli-
 guppantukkhitta-visama-bhāmaṃ veṇiṃ^{§ 1818}
- ...11.127 vialia-lajjā-lahuamaṃ ea karantassa rahuvaïmmi
 dharante
 ṇa a taha dukkhāmi tume jaha parivattammi
 dahamuhassa sahāve^{§ 1820}
- 5 ...11.128 vāli-vaha-diṭṭha-sāraṃ
 bāṇa-galatthia-samudda-diṇṇa-thala-vahaṃ
 rohia-laṅkā-valaamaṃ mā lahuamaṃ peccha
 rāhavassa bhua-balam^{§ 1822}
- ...11.129 diṭṭhā si mae siviṇe
 sasi-sūrālihaṇa-sohiummuha-paḍimā
 khandhuṭṭhia-sura-gaa-kaṇṇa-āla-vihua-
 dhavalamsua-dasaddhantā^{§ 1824}
- ...11.130 diṭṭho a me dahamuho daha-muha-parivāḍi-
 viada-kaddhaṇa-maggo
 10 kāla-daḍha-pāsa-kaḍḍhia- dara-
 ghaḍiugghaḍia-khalia-muha-saṃghāo^{§ 1826}
- ...11.131 taṃ avalambasu dhīraṃ ṇāsaü saṃpaï
 amaṅgalamaṃ jāva imaṃ
 muṇia-paramattha-lahuï avahīria-ṇipphalā 97
 ṇiattaü mā^{§ 1828}
- ...11.132 hontaṃ jaï rāma-siraṃ eāvattaṃ pi to
 samūsasamaṇaṃ
 amaamaṃ miva ṇāa-rasaṃ āsāeūṇa tuha
 kara-ppharisa-suham^{§ 1830}
- 15 ...11.133 ia rāma-pemma-kittaṇa-
 dūsaha-vajjāhighāa-dūmia-hiā

- saṃbharia mukka-kaṇṭhaṃ aṇṇamaaṃ
maraṇa-ṇiccaā vi paruṇṇā^{§ 1832}
- ...11.134 to tiaḍā-vaṇṇehi vi ṇa saṃṭhiā jāva tīa
pavaa-kalaalo
raṇa-saṃṇāha-gabhīro ṇa suo
rāhava-pahāa-maṅgala-paḍaho^{§ 1834}
- ...11.135 aha bahuviha-saṃṭhāvaṇa-
paccāṇijjanta-jīviāsā-bandhaṃ
tīa gaa-soa-visaaṃ dūruṇṇāmia-paoharaṃ 5
ṇīsasiaṃ^{§ 1836}
- ...11.136 to āsāsia-suhie tīe puṇarutta-saccavia-vīsatthe
vihadia-vehavva-bhae puṇo vi saṃghaḍāi
viraha-dukkhaṃ hiae^{§ 1838}
- ...11.137 māā-mohammi gae sue a pavaāṇa
samara-saṃṇāha-rave
jaṇaa-taṇaāi diṭṭhaṃ
tiaḍā-ṇehāṇurāa-bhaṇiassa phalaṃ^{§ 1840}
ia eāraho āsāsao parisamatto 10

12 bāraho āsāsao

98

- ...e.12.1 tāva a dara-daliuppala-
palotṭa-dhūli-maīlanta-kalahamaṃsa-ulo
jāo dara-saṃmīlia- hariāanta-kumuāro
paccūso^{§ 1843}
- ...e.12.2 aruṇāamba-cchāo
ṇava-salilākalusa-candimāhaa-mūlo
dhāu-kalaṅka-kkhaūro osaraī taḍo vva
raaṇi-pacchima-bhāo^{§ 1845}

- ...e.12.3 ṇivvaṇṇijjāi rūaṃ
 aruṇa-siholugga-candimammi mahi-ale
 ovvatta-dhūsarāṇaṃ ṇavara calantīṇa
 pāava-cchāāṇaṃ^{§ 1847}
- ...e.12.4 saṃmīlai kumua-vaṇaṃ
 addhatthamia-galia-ppahaṃ sasi-bimbaṃ
 vialai raṇi-cchāā aruṇāhaa-muddha-tāraā
 puvva-disā^{§ 1849}
- 5 ...e.12.5 dīsai a timira-reia-
 pallava-amba-taruṇāruṇāhaa-mihiaṃ
 visama-vihinṇa-maṇasilā-
 bhaṅga-ppharusa-maṇi-pavvaaddhaṃ va
 ṇahaṃ^{§ 1851}
- ...e.12.6 tāva a attha-ṇiambaṃ
 ṇava-salilāuṇṇa-gaa-paa-cchavi-kaluso
 patto aruṇuṇṇāmia- pāsallanta-gaaṇosaranto
 vva sasi^{§ 1853}
- ...e.12.7 honti pavaṇāhaāiṃ
 phuḍa-mahura-vihaṃga-ṇīharanta-ruāiṃ
 10 guṇjanta-mahuarāiṃ
 dhua-silhā-lahua-kisalaāi vaṇāiṃ^{§ 1855}
- ...e.12.8 aruṇakkanta-vialiaṃ
 ṇiaaṅkāṇugaa-bahala-joṇhā-bhariaṃ
 attha-siharāhi paḍiaṃ
 ukkhadāia-karāvalambaṇaṃ sasi-bimbaṃ^{§ 1857}
- ...e.12.9 piaama-vioa-dukkaṃ kaha vi gameūṇa
 jāmiṇīa pahāe
 aṇudhāi paḍiruanti abbuṭṭhāuṃ va sahaari
 cakkāaṃ^{§ 1859}

-12.10 jāṃ samalliante
 abbahiosahi-sihā-karālia-pāsaṃ
 attha-siharaṃ mianke
 aṇṇamaa-paatta-canda-maṇi-ṇisaṇḍaṃ^{§ 1861}
-12.11 dūroṇaa-ṇakkhattaṃ
 aruṇa-sihāhaa-galatthioṇaa-joṇhaṃ
 atthamaï va sasi-sahiaṃ utṭhei va
 uaa-pavvaāhi ṇaha-alaṃ^{§ 1863}
-12.12 pai-lambheṇa paoso jāo diṇṇa-pphalo 5
 raï-suheṇa ṇisā
 āṇia-virahukkaṇṭho galai
 aṇivviṇṇa-vammaho paccūso^{§ 1865}
-12.13 vīsambha-vaḍḍhia-rasaṃ
 airāa-kkhālia-sesa-saṃṭhia-rasaṇaṃ
 vialia-maṇa ṇiṇaṃ paccūsa-raaṃ
 paosa-dūrabbhahiaṃ^{§ 1867}
-12.14 saṃkantāhara-rāaṃ
 thoa-surā-saṃṭhiuppaladdha-tthaiāṃ
 casaṃ kāmiṇi-mukkaṃ kilinta-vaūla-taṇuo 10
 ṇa muñcaï gandho^{§ 1869}
-12.15 pasidhila-kesa-kalāo
 uvvattia-mehalāvaruddha-ṇiambo
 chāā-lagga-parimalo piaama-mukka-taṇuo
 vilāsiṇi-sattho^{§ 1871}
-12.16 duṇṇimia-vāma-calaṇaṃ
 valanta-pīṇoru-visama-pāuddhāraṃ
 dukkheṇa saṃṭhavijjai
 pia-hutta-ṇiatta-patthiaṃ juvaīhiṃ^{§ 1873}
-12.17 saṃkhohia-kamala-saro 15
 saṃjhāava-amba-dhāu-kaddamia-muho

-12.25 muai a kilinta-kusumaṃ
 avahovāsa-maliovahāṇaddhantaṃ
 sai-pariattaṇa-visamaṃ hiaāvea-pisuṇaṃ
 silā-saṇṇiamaṃ^{§ 1891}
 (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
-12.26 to sela-sāra-garuṃ
 airā-honta-daiā-samāgama-pisuṇaṃ
 ahiṇandiūṇa suiraṃ
 phuramāṇabbhahia-pīvaraṃ
 vāma-bhuaṃ^{§ 1893}
-12.27 khaṇa-saṃmāṇia-dhammo 5
 dhaṇu-kaḍḍhaṇa-magga-moia-pariṭṭhiviam
 bandhaī malia-visajjia- tamāla-saṇṇa-surahiṃ
 jaḍā-pabbhāraṃ^{§ 1895}
 (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
-12.28 dāūṇa galia-bāhaṃ
 cira-dhariāūramāṇa-rosāambaṃ
 diṭṭhiṃ laṅkāhimuhiṃ
 samattha-ṇivvaḍḍia-tāraā-duppecchaṃ^{§ 1897}
-12.29 geṇhaī gahia-tthāmaṃ
 sīā-suṇṇaīa-saṇṇa-magga-tṭhaviamaṃ
 bahuso virahukkaṇṭhia- 10
 ṇimia-muhoruṇṇa-maīa-koḍiṃ cāvaṃ^{§ 1899}
-12.30 to taṃ mahi-ala-ṇiviam
 vāma-karāvedḍha-ṇiṭṭhura-pariggahiam
 dāhiṇa-hattheṇa kaamaṃ
 valanta-deha-bhara-ṇāmiaṃ sajjiam^{§ 1901}
-12.31 kāūṇa sasia-manthara-
 garua-siro-ampa-tajjiam paḍivakkhaṃ
 calio calanta-pavvaa-
 vilaīa-dhaṇu-metta-sāhaṇo rahuṇāho^{§ 1903}

101

-12.32 caliaṃ ca tulia-pavvaa-
milanta-sihara-ṇaha-ṇimmiekkā-mahiharaṃ
aṇurūa-bhua-paritṭhia-
viḍava-muṇijjanta-pāavaṃ kai-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 1905}
-12.33 saṃṇajjhanti kuurisā saṃṇāha-bhareṇa kiṃ
karenti samatthā
ṇiaa-balaṃ cia kavaṃ kaīṇa appaḍihaā bhūā
a paharaṇaṃ^{§ 1907}
- 512.34 ṇāa-ṇisāara-sāraṃ
māa-ṇikkalusa-jujja-gai-pabbuddhaṃ
agga-kkhandhammi kaṃ
laṅkā-magga-ṇiuaṃ vihīsaṇa-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 1909}
-12.35 samara-turiassa-sukaṃ kaha mottavvaṃ ti
dūmio suggīvo
gahiāuhammi rāme soā a vihīsaṇo
ṇisāara-vaṃsaṃ^{§ 1911}
-12.36 apphālie dhaṇummi a khohia-giri-vihua-sāare
rahuvaiṇā
10 kampia-ghara-pāārā aṅga-kkhivaṇa-visamaṃ
va vevāi laṅkā^{§ 1913}
-12.37 jhīṇa-pulaāiaṅgī aūvva-harisa-miliāṇaṇā
jaṇaa-suā
soūṇa samāsathā paḍhamullāvaṃ va
rāhavassa dhaṇu-ravaṃ^{§ 1915}
-12.38 mucchāvia-juvai-jaṇo
rakkhasa-vai-hiaa-mahiharāsaṇi-ghāo
vāmohei puri-aṇaṃ sīa-kaṇṇa-suhao
pavaṃga-kalaalo^{§ 1917}

-12.39 kāi-vara-rahassuddhāia-
 dhua-samaa-pahāvioahi-samakkanto
 salila-bharenta-dari-muho rasai
 pasammanta-paḍiravaṃ dharaṇiharo^{§ 1919}
-12.40 ṇijjia-sesa-kalaalo
 paḍhamapphālia-rasanta-dhaṇu-ṇigghoso
 sāmarisa-vimbhiṇṇaṇa- dahavaaṇṇaṇṇio
 cireṇa pasanto^{§ 1921}
-12.41 tāva a rakkhasa-ṇāho pāārantaria-kaḍaiyaṃ 5
 kāi-seṇṇaṃ
 raṇa-mahiyaṃ agaṇento ṇiae
 ṇiddā-parikkhaammi viuddho^{§ 1923}
 102
-12.42 vahaī vivalāa-ṇiddaṃ
 biiovāsa-pariattaṇāvaddha-suhaṃ
 visama-sua-maṅgala-ravaṃ ohānta-paalāiyaṃ
 dahavaaṇṇo^{§ 1925}
-12.43 to mahu-maa-muccantāmasiṇohīranta-
 lohiacchi-ṇihāyaṃ
 dhaṇu-saddāmarisa-hayaṃ ṇiddā-sesaṃ 10
 dasāṇaṇassa vialiyaṃ^{§ 1927}
-12.44 tuṅga-maṇi-toraṇāi va
 ekkakkama-laṅghiaṅguli-karālāiyaṃ
 uddhaṃ bhua-jualāiyaṃ muaī valeūṇa
 ṇiaa-saṇucchaṅge^{§ 1929}
-12.45 aha bhaa-calierāvaṇa-
 bhajjanta-kkhambha-diṇṇa-sura-saṃkhohaṃ
 āhammiyaṃ paattaṃ raṇa-saṃṇāha-pisuṇaṃ
 dasāṇaṇa-tūraṃ^{§ 1931}
-12.46 raṇa-saṇṇā-paḍiuddhā 15
 gahia-jahāsaṇṇa-paharaṇā raṇiarā

- mīlanta-kaṇṭha-laggaṃ thoṃ ghattūṇa
ṇiggaā juvai-jaṇaṃ^{§ 1933}
-12.47 āucchamāṇa-gahiā suammi
atthekka-samara-saṇṇā-vaḍahe
juai-muhāhi piāṇaṃ ṇenti
amukka-sidhila-tṭhiā aharotṭhā^{§ 1935}
-12.48 piaama-kaṇṭholaīaṃ juaiṇa suammi
samara-saṇṇāha-rave
5 īsi-ṇihaṃ ṇavara bhaaṃ suraa-kkheeṇa galai
bāhā-jualaṃ^{§ 1937}
-12.49 sua-saṇṇā-rava-turiā
paḍivaṇṇāuha-vihattha-valia-kara-alā
uvvellanti ṇisiarā vaccha-valanta-tthaṇaṃ
piāvedḍha-suham^{§ 1939}
-12.50 rumbhantīṇa piaame akkaa-uvve vi
paṇaa-bhaṅgammi kae
juaiṇa cira-parūḍho bhaa-hitthammi hiae ṇa
laggai māṇo^{§ 1941}
- 1012.51 jaha jaha piāi rubbhai
saṃbhāvia-sāmiāvamāṇabbhahiaṃ
taha taha bhaissa vaḍḍhai
saṃmāṇia-macchareṇa samarucchāho^{§ 1943}
103
-12.52 daiā-karehi dhariā khaliā paṇaṇa
pemma-rāeṇa hiā
māṇeṇa vavaṭṭhaviā raṇa-parioseṇa ṇiggaā
raaṇiarā^{§ 1945}
-12.53 sura-samarucca-cchandā
kaī-samasīsa-lahuāiammi raṇa-bhare
15 lajjanti a saṃṇahiaṃ ṇa a visahanti pasaraṃ
parassa ṇisiarā^{§ 1947}

-12.54 vaṇa-vivaresu karālaṃ vaṇa-vedhesu
 muhalaṃ khalantaddhantaṃ
 hoi ura-tthala-visamaṃ puṭṭhi-ṇirāa-tṭhiam
 mahoara-kavaaṃ^{§ 1949}
-12.55 sura-samara-diṭṭha-sāro rakkhasa-ṇāhassa
 jaṅgamo pāāro
 sara-mokkhesu suhattho saṃṇajjhaī harisio
 kameṇa pahattho^{§ 1951}
-12.56 tisirassa samukkhitto 5
 bahu-kaṅṭhantara-karālio saṃṇāho
 siḍhilaṃ cia osario
 ekkamuhukkhitta-hattha-taṇuammai ure^{§ 1953}
-12.57 diṇṇa-mahi-ampa-garuam saṃcā lente
 mahoare appāṇam
 vaccha-tthala-puṇjaīo osaraī bhareṇa appaṇo
 saṃṇāho^{§ 1955}
-12.58 ṇīsarierāvaṇa-danta-musala-dīsanta-masiṇa-
 ṇihasa-cchāam
 kavaaṃ majjha-karālaṃ uttambhijjaī 10
 ura-tthale indaīno^{§ 1957}
-12.59 aīkāassa vi kavae cireṇa ūrūsu
 ṭhia-palambosāre
 deha-ppahā-vimukkaṃ jāam
 vocchiṇṇa-kasaṇa-mihiam va ṇaham^{§ 1959}
-12.60 samara-turio visūrai
 ura-tthaluvvatta-dāviaṃsovāsam
 āvandhiūṇa kavaaṃ
 vajja-muha-cchiṇṇa-bandhanaṃ
 dhummakkho^{§ 1961}

-12.61 roseṇa cira-parūḍhe phuḍie asaṇippahassa
vaṇa-saṃghāe
kavaa-vivarehi galiaṃ suiraṃ
uppāa-jalaharassa va ruhiraṃ^{§ 1963}
-12.62 ukkhippanta-ṇirāā amarisa-vea-valie
ṇiumbhassa ure
phuḍa-dāvia-sīmantā vialia-loha-valaā
visaṭṭai māḍhi^{§ 1965}
- 104
- 512.63 sura-paharaṇa-ghāa-sahaṃ suo vi
suparicchaṃ ṇivandhai kavaaṃ
samuha-tṭhiaṃ ṇa āṇai purao
duvvāra-rāma-sara-dujjāaṃ^{§ 1967}
-12.64 turiāucchia-kāmiṇi-
valanta-dhaṇiovaūhaṇāhiṇṇāṇaṃ
thaṇa-parimalaṃ daanto ṇia ccia sāraṇo ṇa
bandhai kavaaṃ^{§ 1969}
-12.65 juttā kumbhassa rahe
māa-baddha-muhalandhaāra-dhaa-vaḍe
sura-ruhira-datṭha-kesara-
guppanta-bhuaṃga-paggahā kesariṇo^{§ 1971}
- 10
-12.66 ṇimmāei amarisaṃ paḍihatthei garuaṃ pi
sāmia-sukaṃ
vihuaṇai parāhimāṇaṃ ṇimio muṭṭhimmi
maṇḍalaggassa karo^{§ 1973}
-12.67 saṃṇajjhanti samatthā ṇa sahijjai kalaalo
visūrai hiaṃ
viraei sura-vahu-jaṇo vimāṇa-toraṇa-gaāgao
ṇevacchaṃ^{§ 1975}
- 1512.68 ia jā samara-saṇho saṃṇajjhai harisio
ṇisāara-loo

- tā rahuvaï-dīsantam allīṇam cia samantao
kai-seṇṇam^{§ 1977}
-12.69 bhaggārāma-violam
daliujjāṇa-bhavaṇovaṇiggama-lahuiṃ
ovagganti pavamṅā sohā-viṇiamsaṇam
ṇisāara-ṇaarim^{§ 1979}
-12.70 aṅkāaa-raaṇiaram
dhīrāanta-pavaāhiva-dharijantam
rasai visamāaa-paam rosuddhāia-pariṭṭhiam 5
pavaa-balam^{§ 1981}
-12.71 rahasallianta-gavvia-
kai-seṇṇa-cchanda-ṇaha-alallīṇa-suram
bandittana-datṭhavvam pecchai
sura-vahu-jaṇo ṇisāara-ṇaarim^{§ 1983}
-12.72 raṇa-rahasa-patthiāṇam
uru-vea-visatṭa-sela-sihara-kkhaliā
pavaāṇa paḍhama-bhaggā paḍanti
samañchiāṇa maggeṇa dumā^{§ 1985}
-12.73 ṇaha-ala-samuṭṭhiehim 10
pāārantaria-dhaa-vaḍehi pavamṅā
sūenti guḍia-vāraṇa-
raia-ghaḍā-bandha-samṭhie raāniare^{§ 1987}
- 105
-12.74 bhamaï pavaṇāṇusārī pavaa-balassa
khaliuṭṭhia-paücchhalio
duma-bhaṅga-sadda-visamo
mahi-ṇīharia-garuo samullavaṇa-rao^{§ 1989}
-12.75 ṇiddalia-maṇi-aḍāṇam denti
jahāsaṇṇa-vivara-palhatthāṇam
vihaḍia-suvela-lambia- 15
disā-valantojjharattanam phaḍihāṇam^{§ 1991}

-12.76 je cira-āla-parūdhā
samarāiñchia-mahinda-paa-ṇikkhevā
te ṇavara gourantara- vihaḍaṇa-caḍulehi
vāṇarehi vihaḍiā^{§ 1993}
-12.77 jāā ṇisāara-purī
pāārabhantarāvasesa-dhaa-vaḍā
khaṇa-vāṇara-saṃvelliā-
phalihā-vijjhavia-rakkhasenda-paāvā^{§ 1995}
- 512.78 viāḍa-giri-ūḍa-saṃṇiha-
ṇirantarāsaṇṇa-vāṇara-parikkhattā
jāā pāārohaa- majjha-vvūḍha-phāḍiha vva
rakkhasa-ṇaari^{§ 1997}
-12.79 to taṃ valanta-viāḍaṃ vāṇara-senṇaṃ
vihatta-dārāhoṃ
jāaṃ ṇivaha-ṇirantara-
laṅkā-pāāra-ghaḍiā-maṇḍali-bandhaṃ^{§ 1999}
-12.80 biioahi-gambhīre phalihāvattammi
biia-baddha-giri-vahā
10 āḍhattā laṅgheuṃ biia-suvelaṃ va vāṇarā
pāāraṃ^{§ 2001}
-12.81 ṇavari a mukka-kalaalaṃ vāṇara-tuliammi
dahamuhāhiṭṭhāṇe
caliaṃ raaṇiara-balaṃ khaaggi-vihue vva
mahi-ale uahi-jalaṃ^{§ 2003}
-12.82 ārūḍho ṇīi rahaṃ
āsaṇṇa-gāinda-laṅghaṇa-valantehiṃ
sarahehi samara-tulio juttaṃ
jua-bhagga-kesarehi ṇiumbho^{§ 2005}
- 1512.83 kaha vi paḍivaddha-kavao
samarāsaṅghia-samattha-vāṇara-loo

- bolanti rakkhasa-rahā
taṃsoṇāmia-dhaāhaovari-taḍimā^{§ 2021}
-12.91 ṇisudḥia-disā-gaīndam
bhagga-bhuamga-pphaṇam dalia-pāālam
garuam pi rakkhasāṇam aīrā-honta-lahuam
bharam sahaī mahī^{§ 2023}
-12.92 agga-kkhandhāvaḍiam majjhe
dāra-muha-ruddha-puñjia-pihulam
5 ūsāsia-sāhi-muham
kūlābharia-bhavaṇaṅgaṇam ṇīi balam^{§ 2025}
-12.93 ia dāra-kaa-tthambham ṇīi vihiṇṇa-viadam
ṇisāara-seṇṇam
ekkamuha-dari-viṇiggaa-
sama-tthaluttāṇa-patthia-ṇāi-cchāam^{§ 2027}
-12.94 jāāi tam muhuttam
puṇṇa-jjhīṇa-sariā-puliṇa-sohāim
rakkhasa-gharaṅgaṇāim
gaa-samarāhimuha-joha-pairikkāim^{§ 2029}
- 1012.95 laṅkā-veḍhaṇa-turio
āloia-dāra-ṇinta-rakkhasa-loo
rasiūṇa pavaa-ṇivaho
khara-pavaṇāiddha-vaṇa-dao vva
pacalio^{§ 2031}
- 107
-12.96 paharujjua-pāikkaṇam parivaḍḍhai
pakkha-pasariāsāroham
mukkaṅkusa-māaṅgam
siḍhilia-raha-paggaham ṇisāara-seṇṇam^{§ 2033}
-12.97 to ekkāaa-veam
ekkekama-diṇṇa-mahi-alabbhahia-paam

ṭhāi aṇohīṇa-bhaḍaṃ taha
parimaṇḍala-pahāviaṃ kai-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 2035}

...12.98 patthanti jāa-rosā patthijjanti a
mahaggha-raṇa-soḍḍirā
ṇihaṇanti ṇihammanti a aṇurāeṇa ṇavaraṃ ṇa
bhajjanti bhaḍā^{§ 2037}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraie dahamuhavahe mahākavve
bāraho āsāsao

13 teraho āsāsao

108

...e.13.1 aha ṇiggaa-miliehiṃ allīṇa-samāgaehi a
vimukka-ravaṃ
raaṇiara-vāṇarehiṃ diṇṇaṃ sahiaṃ ca
garua-raṇa-patthāṇaṃ^{§ 2040}

...e.13.2 taha a purilla-ṇivāia-
dehovari-ṇimia-calāṇa-patthāṇa-turiā
ekakkamaṃ ahigaā thoṃ jaha pahara-lālasā
osariā^{§ 2042}

...e.13.3 jaha hiaehi vavasiam raa-kalusehi ṇaṇehi 5
jaha saccaviaṃ
raaṇiarehi raṇa-muhe taha paḍivakkhammi
paharaṇaṃ ohariaṃ^{§ 2044}

...e.13.4 paa-lambhabbhahia-javā
mutṭhi-paritṭhavia-ṇippaampa-kkhaggā
saccavia-laddha-lakkhā
paḍhama-pahāra-visaā ṇa bhajjanti
bhaḍā^{§ 2046}

...e.13.5 vihuṇanti calia-viḍave
muha-maṇḍala-gholaṇuppusia-sindūre

- pavaa-sa-hatthāiddhe
kumbha-aḍukkhutta-pāave māaṅgā^{§ 2048}
- ...e.13.6 rosassa dāsaraḥiṇo maṇassa a dūsahassa
rakkhasa-vaiṇo
samaṃ cia aḍḍhatto doṇha vi
aṇurūa-dāruṇo pariṇāmo^{§ 2050}
- ...e.13.7 ṇihaṇanti gaehi gae turaehi turaṃgame rahehi
a raḥiṇo
- 5 jāṃ pavamaṅamaṇaṃ paḍivakkho
paharaṇaṃ ca rakkhasa-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 2052}
- ...e.13.8 sara-vikkiṇṇa-mahiharā
sara-vihaḍḍia-sesa-muggarāhaa-selā
paharaṇa-maggāiñcia- bhua-cuṇṇia-pavvaā
bhamanti ṇisiarā^{§ 2054}
- ...e.13.9 bhāa-paḍio vi vitthaa- giri-pariṇāha-viade
pavaṃga-kkhandhe
apahuppantāveḍho ullalāi gaassa
thora-kara-pabbhāro^{§ 2056}
- 109
- 1013.10 raṇiarora-tthala-cuṇṇiassa-kai-rosa-pesiassa
sihariṇo
uddhaṃ uddhāi rao osarāi ahomuho
silā-saṃghāo^{§ 2058}
-13.11 riu-bala-majjha-ṇirāā
ṇihāa-ṇirantara-ṇisuddha-ṇajjanta-bhaḍā
vikkama-ṇisāmaṇṇā daṭṭhuṃ pi bhaḍāna
dukkarā gai-maggā^{§ 2060}
-13.12 ṇivvubbhāi soḍiraṃ appaḍihattha-lahuo
hasijjai paharo
- 15 vadḍhāi verāvandho āisaṃdhijjanti sāhasesu
samatthā^{§ 2062}

-13.20 ia tāṇa taṃ viambhai
suraṅgaṇā-suraa-lambha-saṃkea-haraṃ
bhagga-jama-loa-vanthaṃ
mahenda-bhavaṇuḷjuāia-vahaṃ jujjhaṃ^{§ 2078} 110
-13.21 kai-vaccha-tthala-pariṇaa-
ṇiaa-muhattamia-danti-danta-pphaliaṃ
ṇihaa-bhaḍa-mahia-ṇivaḍia- sura-vahu-cala-
valaa-muhala-pavaa-gai-vahaṃ^{§ 2080}
- 513.22 ovaṇosuddha-rahāṃ
uppaṇocchitta-vihaḍamāṇa-gaīndaṃ
gahia-pphiḍia-turaṃgaṃ
aṇudhāvia-pavaa-ṇihaa-rakkhasa-johaṃ^{§ 2082}
-13.23 rasa-ṇivvāora-tthala-
sua-visahijanta-candaṇa-duma-ppaharaṃ
kalaala-lohugghāḍia-
muha-boliṇa-sara-magga-ṇinta-ṇiṇāam^{§ 2084}
-13.24 bhiṇṇa-ghaḍijanta-ghaḍaṃ
paḍiruddhosaria-cakkalia-pāikkaṃ
10 ruhirohiṇṇa-raha-vahaṃ muha-sukka-
ppheṇa-ṇihua-hesia-turaam^{§ 2086}
-13.25 riu-paharaṇa-pariosia-
sāhukkāra-rava-gabbhiṇa-paḍanta-siraṃ
ṇibbhiṇṇa-pahara-mucchia-
vaṇabbhantara-virāa-bhaḍa-cukkāraṃ^{§ 2088}
-13.26 sela-paharuvviāia-
dukkha-vavaṭṭhavia-hatthi-patthia-johaṃ
bhagga-dhaa-ciṇha-vimuhia- paṇaṭṭha-ṇiaa-
bhaḍa-dukkha-ṇajjanta-rahāṃ^{§ 2090}
- 1513.27 giri-pellia-raha-kaḍḍhaṇa-
vihala-vasāria-muha-tthaṇanta-turaṃgaṃ

- mahi-ala-paloṭṭa-mahihara-
raaa-rasomalia-bhiṇṇa-paṇḍura-ruhiram^{§ 2092}
- ...13.28 kai-mukka-cuṇṇia-ṭṭhia-
sela-muṇijjanta-sarasa-sariā-maggaṃ
oharia-vañciāiñciāsi-maggoḍanta-vāṇara-
joham^{§ 2094}
- ...13.29 ahidhāvanta-pavaṃgama-
mukkaṃsa-ṇirāa-kesara-saḍugghāṃ
majjhanta-bhāa-ṇivaḍia- daṇḍāuha-bhiṇṇa- 5
mahi-aloviddha-bhaḍam^{§ 2096}
- ...13.30 gahia-sira-daṭṭha-vāṇara-
ṇisāarora-tthaladdha-rovia-dāḍham
ṇaha-dharia-pavvaojjhara-
sībhara-taṇṇāa-garuioṣaṇṇa-raam^{§ 2098}
- 111
- ...13.31 sārahi-hattha-alāhaa-
muha-paḍiutṭhia-turaṃga-ṇivvūḍha-raham
sara-ghāa-cuṇṇiovaīa-pavvaāvīa-ruhira-sariā-
sottam^{§ 2100}
- ...13.32 aṭṭanti asahaṇāim 10
khaṇḍijjanta-paḍisāriaddhantāim
vocchijjanta-muhāim
bhijjantosaria-paḍibhaḍāi balāim^{§ 2102}
- ...13.33 vāṇara-paharukkuḍiā
aṇirūvia-lakkha-pesiāsi-paharaṇā
mucchā-ṇimīlacchā ohīrantā vi allianti
ṇisiarā^{§ 2104}
- ...13.34 cuṇṇia-garua-paḍibhaḍo phurāi
aṇallīna-rakkhasāhaa-vihalo
khaṇḍijjanta-paattō oli-cchiṇṇa-paḍio 15
pavaṃgama-joho^{§ 2106}

-13.35 soḍīreṇa paāvo chāā paharehi vikkamehi
pariaṇo
jīeṇa a ahimāṇo rakkhijjai a garuo sarīreṇa
jaso^{§ 2108}
-13.36 bhijjai uro ṇa hiaam giriṇā bhajjai raho ṇa uṇa
ucchāho
chijjanti sira-ṇihāā tuṅgā ṇa uṇa raṇa-dohalā
suhadāṇam^{§ 2110}
- 513.37 selojjharehi gaaṇe dhua-lohia-sībharehi
dhārā-magge
maa-salilehi ghaḍāsu a vocchijjai pasariam
mahi-raüṭṭhāṇam^{§ 2112}
-13.38 visahia-khagga-ppaharā
gaīnda-danta-lihiaggalā-paḍirūā
selāiṇchaṇa-valiā visamam bhajjanti
pavaa-bāhu-pphaḍihā^{§ 2114}
-13.39 teṇhāio vi suiram
saṃṇāha-cchea-gabbhiṇammi vaṇa-muhe
10 ṇivvalia-loha-virasam ṇa piaī āmuai
cakkhiūṇa vihaṃgo^{§ 2116}
-13.40 vevai paḍio vi bhuo osuddhammi vaaṇammi
dharai amariso
lua-sīsam pi kavandham dhāvai
ukkhitta-kaṇṭha-lohia-dhāram^{§ 2118}
- 112
-13.41 dei rasam riu-paharo vahi dhuram
vikkamassa verāvandho
āaḍḍhia-raṇa-rahaso dappam vaḍḍhei āao
aībhāro^{§ 2120}
- 1513.42 sāhei rium va jasam ṇa sahai āāriam va
kāla-kkhevam

- lahaï suhaṃ miva ṇāsaṃ jīaṃ muaï samuhaṃ
pahaṇaṃ va bhaḍo^{§ 2122}
-13.43 visahia-khagga-ppaharā
vialia-lohia-kilinta-ṇīsāra-bhuā
mucchijantoallā akkantā ṇīaa-mahiharehi
pavaṃgā^{§ 2124}
-13.44 daaï kusuaṃ va māṇaṃ vadḍhantaṃ pi
aṇahaṃ ṇa pattiaï jasaṃ
ṇa karei loa-garue jīa ccia ṇavara āaraṃ
bhaḍa-sattho^{§ 2126} 5
-13.45 ṇihaālakkhia-johe jāe lahuamma
ṇīaa-dhārā-magge
parivadḍhantāi-bharaṃ garuaṃ
para-saṃkulaṃ ainti samatthā^{§ 2128}
-13.46 dhārenti jasassa dhuraṃ entaṃ ṇa sahanti
vikkamassa parihavaṃ
rosassa karenti dhiim māṇaṃ vadḍhenti
sāhasassa samatthā^{§ 2130}
-13.47 paharāsāia-harisaṃ khaṇa-mucchā-galia-
raṇa-maṇoraha-sokkhaṃ
jīa-vidḍhattaccharasaṃ sira-parivattia-jasaṃ
viambhaï samaraṃ^{§ 2132} 10
-13.48 saṃdehesu hasijjai rajjijjai sāhase ramijjai
vasaṇe
mucchāsu vīsamijjai ṇivvūḍhaṃ ti ṇavaraṃ
gaṇijjai maraṇe^{§ 2134}
-13.49 calio a caraṇa-pahao
aüvva-diṇṇa-raï-maṇḍala-gahāsaṅko
atthekka-kaḍḍhia-ṇiso abhāa-bhagga-diaso
mahi-raüggḥāo^{§ 2136} 15

-13.50 mūle bahalugghāo majjhoāse
pasāriattaṇa-taḍḍo
ṇaha-puñjia-vitthario paḍai disāsu
garuattaṇeṇa mahi-rao^{§ 2138}
-13.51 muaī bharei ṇu vasuham ṇī disāhim thaei ṇu
disā-akkam
additṭha-ṇiggama-vaho paḍai ṇahāhi gaanam
vilaggāi ṇu rao^{§ 2140}
- 113
- 513.52 dīsai raṇiara-balam pavamga-johēhi
māsala-raantariam
osāa-haassa thiam purao maṇi-pavvaassa va
haa-cchām^{§ 2142}
-13.53 odhūsaria-ghaa-vaḍo pasarai
maīlia-turamgama-muha-ppheṇo
kasaṇa-mihia vva taṇuo ṇahammi
sāmalaiāavo raa-ṇivaho^{§ 2144}
-13.54 vāṇara-rahasa-visajjia-
ṇahaṅgaṇovaīa-sela-magga-ṇirāo
10 raiṇo kalusa-cchāo paḍai paṇālojjharo vva
kiraṇujjoo^{§ 2146}
-13.55 kuvioharia-ṇisāara-
pavaa-daḍha-kkhandha-pūriaddhantāsum
maṃsala-mahu-kosa-ṇiho bajjhai
baddha-ruhirāsi-dhārāsu rao^{§ 2148}
-13.56 raṇa-parisakkaṇa-vihalā
rai-kiraṇāhaa-kilinta-maūlia-ṇaṇā
ṇivvāanti gaīndā
sībhara-saṃvalia-reṇu-kaddamia-muhā^{§ 2150}
- 1513.57 mūlāhoa-karālā
soṇia-sotta-ṇivahantarāla-pasariā

- ekkakkameṇa samaaṃ saṃbajjhanti uariṃ
mahi-laüppīḍā^{§ 2152}
-13.58 ṇivvāleūṇa ṇahe
gaa-sukkāria-valanta-dhaa-vaḍa-taṇuim
pavaṇo kaḍḍhaī visamaṃ
chāā-vaha-paṭṭha-dhūsaraṃ raa-leham^{§ 2154}
-13.59 saṃrumbhaī diṭṭhi-vahaṃ gaāṇa
ahimuha-pahāviāṇa raṇa-muhe
mārua-kampijjanto vaṇabbhāsamma 5
muha-vaḍo vva mahi-rao^{§ 2156}
-13.60 ṇavari a bhaḍa-vaccha-tthala-
vaṇa-magga-ṇirāa-patthiucchaliāe
ruhira-ṇaīa mahi-rao ummūlia-kūla-pāavo
vva ṇisuddho^{§ 2158}
-13.61 palahua-ṇihāra-ṇihaṃ
saṃghāia-kamala-ṇāla-tantu-cchāaṃ
gholaī dara-vocchiṇṇaṃ
mārua-bhiṇṇa-taliṇa-ṭṭhiam^{§ 2160}
-13.62 rumbhantujjua-maggaṃ 10
dharāharantara-valanta-ṇaī-sotta-ṇihaṃ
valaī valanta-dhaa-vaḍaṃ
paḍia-gāinda-ṇivahantarālesu balaṃ^{§ 2162}
- 114
-13.63 dūsaha-sahia-ppaharā
duvvojha-vilagga-samara-ṇivvūḍha-bharā
occhuṇṇa-duggama-pahā
kaa-dukkara-pesaṇā paḍanti pavamaṅgā^{§ 2164}
-13.64 bandhu-vaha-baddha-veraṃ
sahassa-pūraṇa-kavandha-jaṇiāmoaṃ
vaḍḍhaī bhaḍa-diṇṇa-rasaṃ 15
bhujja-pabbala-pahua-vīra-paḍaṇaṃ
jujjaṃ^{§ 2166}

-13.65 maṇibandhāgaa-puñjia-
 samṇāha-cchea-valaa-diṇṇāvedḍhaṃ
 ñeum ṇa caei siā mūlucchinṇa-garuam
 ṇisīarassa bhuaṃ^{§ 2168}
-13.66 āvattantara-valiā ruhira-ṇihāesu
 pāsa-baddha-ppheṇā
 ollanta-pamha-garuā atthāanti paḍiūṇa
 camaruppīḍā^{§ 2170}
- 513.67 uddha-muha-mukka-ṇāā
 puvvaddha-bharosianta-pacchima-bhāā
 kumbhe pavāa-silāhaa- khuppantuddhaṅkuse
 dhuṇanti gaīndā^{§ 2172}
-13.68 aha pavāa-bharubbhantā
 paharujjua-tiasa-bhaṅga-dāṇa-samuiā
 jāā rakkhasa-johā paḍhamuggaa-dukkaṃ
 paḍivahāhimuhā^{§ 2174}
-13.69 bhaggoṇiattia-gaam bhamiam
 ṭhāṇa-parivattiobhagga-raham
 10 ekka-paa-valia-joham maṇḍali-diṇṇa-turaam
 ṇisāara-seṇṇam^{§ 2176}
-13.70 amarisa-vitthakkantā vivalāanti bhamiūṇa
 galiāmarisā
 īsi-viatta-cchūḍhā ṇibbhīallīṇa-vāṇarā
 raṇiarā^{§ 2178}
-13.71 raha-saṃdāṇia-turaam
 turaṃgamora-tthala-kkhālia-pāikkaṃ
 pāikkāvalia-gaam
 gaa-bhajjanta-raha-saṃkulam valāi
 balam^{§ 2180}

-13.72 sasaī visamuddha-kampaṃ
 garuāanta-bhua-lambiobhagga-dumaṃ
 vihalosaria-paḍibhaḍaṃ
 saṇṇovāhia-ṇisāraṃ pavaa-balaṃ^{§ 2182}
 115
-13.73 akkhaṇḍia-soḍīrā
 pavaāṇia-paḍhama-māṇa-bhaṅgāvasarā
 bhaggā vi bhamanti puṇo ṇīsesaṃ rakkhasā
 ṇa geṇhanti bhaaṃ^{§ 2184}
 (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
-13.74 taha vi a dara-parivattia- 5
 cakkalaījjanta-garua-cakka-raha-vahaṃ
 vitthakkanta-pahāvia- samattha-saṃṭhāvaṇā-
 viḍhatta-raṇa-jasaṃ^{§ 2186}
-13.75 vāṇara-parammuhoṇāmiaddha-modia-ṇilāḍa-
 vaṭṭa-ṇisaraṃ
 para-seṇṇa-kalaalāhittha-paḍiṇiattanta-gaa-
 violārohaṃ^{§ 2188}
-13.76 cala-vāṇarāṇudhāvia-
 vāla-dharijjanta-ṇiccala-ṭṭhia-turaaṃ
 ṇihaa-bhaḍa-paḍia-sārahi- 10
 pavaṃga-bhesia-turaṃga-hīranta-raham^{§ 2190}
-13.77 dhārā-magga-ṇivāia-
 bala-paḍihaa-virala-vāṇaruṇṇia-maggaṃ
 bhaggaṃ galanta-paharaṇa-
 suṇṇaiohaa-bhuaṃ ṇisāara-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 2192}
-13.78 aha hia-macchara-lahuā
 ekkakkama-cakkhu-rakkhaṇāhia-hiaā
 hiaāvāḍia-dahamuhā valiā
 paḍimukka-raṇa-bhaā raṇiarā^{§ 2194}

-13.79 vocchiṇṇa-saṃdhia-jasā honti
 ṇiatta-samuha-tṭhavia-soḍirā
 kai-bala-duppariallā
 siḍhilia-paḍivaṇṇa-raṇa-dhurā raṇiarā^{§ 2196}
-13.80 to bhaṅga-lajjiāṇaṃ
 parivaḍḍhia-pasara-harisiāṇa a garuaṃ
 raṇiara-vāṇarāṇaṃ variāāria-bhaḍaṃ
 pavatṭai jujjhaṃ^{§ 2198}
- 513.81 suggīveṇa paaṅgho sattacchaa-pāaveṇa
 diṇṇa-raṇa-suho
 vaṇa-gaa-dāṇa-surahiṇā
 vacchucchalia-kusumaṭṭahāseṇa hao^{§ 2200}
-13.82 diviāhaassa samare surahiṃ
 ura-paḍia-sarasa-candaṇa-gandhaṃ
 asaṇippahassa jīaṃ
 agghāanta-suhioṇimillassa gaam^{§ 2202}
-13.83 hantūṇa vajjamuṭṭhiṃ hasai maṇdo vi
 muṭṭhi-ghāa-ṇisuddhaṃ
 10 āhittha-diṭṭhi-ṇiggaa-
 jalaṇa-sihāamba-phuḍia-loṇa-jualam^{§ 2204}
 116
-13.84 kuvieṇa vijjumālī cira-jujjhia-harisio suseneṇa
 kao
 calaṇa-jualāvalambia- ṇakkhukkhitta-
 khuḍiohaa-bhua-pphaḍiho^{§ 2206}
-13.85 sahia-paharam ṇaleṇa vi tavaṇassa
 talāhighāa-modia-kaṇṭhaṃ
 ṇihiam dehammi siraṃ deho addha-ṇimio
 mahi-alammi kao^{§ 2208}
- 1513.86 hantūṇa jambumālīm jhatti vihiṇṇo aiñcio
 pavaṇa-suo

- saala-tala-gāḍha-tāḍaṇa-
bhiṇṇucchalia-sira-mea-sitta-dasa-disaṃ^{§ 2210}
-13.87 aha geṇhaï aibhūmiṃ indai-vāli-taṇaāṇa
raṇa-soḍīraṃ
ṇihaekkamekka-pariaṇa-
sa-hattha-paḍivaṇṇa-saṃsaa-tulārohaṃ^{§ 2212}
-13.88 bāṇandhaāria-disaṃ
dhaṇu-maṇḍala-parigaaṃ visesei paraṃ
āloiukkhaāṇia- mukka-paḍantehi
giri-sahassehi kai^{§ 2214} 5
-13.89 ṇivaḍanti kusuma-ṇibbhara-
milia-valanta-viḍavovaūḍha-mahuarā
vivaïṇṇa-pphala-lahuā
dhua-majjha-kkhuḍia-pallavā
duma-ṇivahā^{§ 2216}
-13.90 vāli-taṇaam ṇa pāvai gaṇe guppaï dumehi
sara-saṃghāo
chijjanti addha-vanthe entā dahamuha-suaṃ
ṇa laṅghanti dumā^{§ 2218}
-13.91 vikkhitta-loddha-kusumaṃ 10
sara-daliuddhāamāṇa-candaṇa-gandham
uddhua-mandāra-raaṃ
sarasa-lavaṅga-dala-gabbhiṇaṃ hoi
ṇahaṃ^{§ 2220}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
-13.92 ia taṃ sama-paḍihatthaṃ
vāraṃ-vāra-bala-diṇṇa-sāhukkāraṃ
indai-vāli-suāṇaṃ paraṃ pamāṇaṃ gaṃ pi
vaḍḍhai jujjhaṃ^{§ 2222}
-13.93 duma-kusuma-majjha-ṇiggaa-
sara-puṅkhālagga-ṇijjamāṇa-mahuaraṃ

- ...e.14.1 aha ṇipp hala-gaa-diaso
 jahicchiāsaṃpaḍanta-dahamuha-lambho
 jūrai laṅkāhimuho alasāanta-haa-rakkhaso
 rahuṇāho^{§ 2239}
- ...e.14.2 eesu suha-ṇisaṇṇo ṇa ṇī samaram dasāṇaṇo
 tti gaṇento
 icchāi diṇṇāāse raṇiāresu paḍimuñciṃ
 sara-ṇivahe^{§ 2241}
- ...e.14.3 diṭṭhimmi patthiammi a āvaḍiammi a pare 5
 sara-ṇisumbhante
 samarammi visūrantā mohukkarisia-dumā
 bhamanti pavamṅā^{§ 2243}
- ...e.14.4 bhettūṇa turia-mukke aṇuloma-pahāvie
 silā-samghāe
 paḍhamam sāhenti param
 vihaḍia-vāṇara-maṇorahā rāma-sarā^{§ 2245}
- ...e.14.5 chijjai kareṇa samaam pavae ṇalliai
 rakkhasāṇa paharaṇam
 pāvai turia-vimukkam aṇaham ṇa a 10
 rakkhasam pavamṅa-paharaṇam^{§ 2247}
- ...e.14.6 bhinne vacchammi silā giri-siharam
 chiṇṇa-pāḍia-sira-tṭhāṇe
 ṇivaḍai sarāhisamdhia- parakkamehi pavaehi
 rosa-vimukkam^{§ 2249}
- ...e.14.7 sai samdhio ccia saro rahuṇāhassa sai
 cakkalaīam ca dhaṇum
 acchijjai a sarāhaa-
 sai-palhatthanta-rakkhasa-sirehi mahi^{§ 2251}
- ...e.14.8 visamālagga-huavahā 15
 visahara-reavia-bila-muha-paḍicchandā

- dīsanti bāṇa-maggā rakkhasa-dehesu se ṇa
dīsanti sarā^{§ 2253}
- ...e.14.9 ukkarisantassa kare patthantassa hiae
rasantassa muhe
dīsanti ṇavara paḍiā
ṇivaddha-sira-paḍaṇa-sūiā rāma-sarā^{§ 2255}
119
- ...14.10 jo jattha ccia diṭṭho suo jahimṃ jassa vialio vi
ṇiṇāo
5 calio a jo jahimṃ cia tassa tahimṃ cea ṇivaḍiā
rāma-sarā^{§ 2257}
- ...14.11 haa-hatthi-bhaḍa-turaṃgā dīhā dīsanti tammi
rakkhasa-seṇṇe
agga-kkhandha-paattā kūlaṃ bhettūṇa ṇiggaā
rāma-sarā^{§ 2259}
- ...14.12 jaṃ cia ualaddha-bhaaṃ kāhii samaaṃ
paḍāiavvārambhaṃ
taṃ rāma-sarāhihaaṃ diṭṭhaṃ ṇavara paḍiaṃ
ṇisāara-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 2261}
- 10 ...14.13 ia taṃ bāṇukkittam
paḍanta-sama-kāla-diṭṭha-sira-saṃghāaṃ
sua-sāraṇāvasesaṃ khaṇeṇa rakkhasa-balaṃ
kaaṃ rahuvaiṇā^{§ 2263}
- ...14.14 tāva a salohiāruṇa-
rakkhasa-bala-ṇivviseṣa-saṃjhā-timiro
paramatthao cirassa va ṇivvāo
galia-rakkhasa-bhao diaho^{§ 2265}
- ...14.15 aha uggāhia-cāo ekko
vāli-sua-moḍia-rahuppaio
15 saṃcaraī mehaṇāo
ṇiaa-cchavi-meliandhaārammi ṇahe^{§ 2267}

-14.16 to ṇiṭṭhavia-ṇisiarā indaiṇā
garua-vera-mūlāhārā
samaam̐ cia saccaviā addiṭṭheṇa vihiṇevva
daharaha-taṇāā^{§ 2269}
-14.17 muai a saambhu-diṇṇe tāṇa
bhuaṃga-muha-ṇiggaṇala-jīhe
ṇīsesa-ṇihaa-rakkhasa-
vīsatta-palambiohaa-bhuāṇa sare^{§ 2271}
-14.18 to bhiṇṇaṅga-desā 5
ṇiddāria-bīa-bāhu-pāḍḍia-muhā
rāhava-dehammi ṭhiā tia-saṃdāṇia-bhuā
bhuaṃgama-bāṇā^{§ 2273}
-14.19 ṇiddhoāsa-ṇilā ṇinti
visāṇala-phuliṅga-pajjalīa-muhā
dhaṇu-saṃdhāṇa-vimukkā
aūvva-ṇārāa-vibbhamā bhuaīndā^{§ 2275}
-14.20 ṇivaḍanti vijju-muhalā
tāra-samabbhahīa-loha-laṭṭhi-cchāā
kasaṇa-jalaoarāhi va 10
rakkhasa-māandhaāria-ṇahāhi sarā^{§ 2277}
- 120
-14.21 paḍhumam̐ ravi-bimba-ṇihā
palaūkkā-saṃṇihā ṇahaddha-paḍantā
bhindantā honti sarā dara-ṇibbhiṇṇa-bhamiā
bhuāsu bhuaṃgā^{§ 2279}
-14.22 bajjhanti daharaha-suā
dara-bhagga-maṇorahā kilimmanti surā
addiṭṭha-mehaṇāā uṇṇāmia-pavvaā bhamanti
pavaṃgā^{§ 2281}

-14.23 rasai ṇahammi ṇisiaro
bhiṇṇamabhiṇṇa-hiaaṃ disāsu kai-balaṃ
bhijjanto vi ṇa bhijjai
riu-daṃsaṇa-diṇṇa-loaṇo dāsarahi^{§ 2283}
-14.24 rosāṇala-pajjaliam
jalanta-vaḍavā-muhāṇala-paḍicchandaṃ
aṅgesu laddha-pasarā hiaaṃ se ṇavara
pariharanti bhuaṃgā^{§ 2285}
- 514.25 tāṇa bhuaṃga-parigaā
dukkha-pahuppanta-viaḍa-bhogāvedhā
jāā thira-ṇikkampā
malaa-aḍuppaṇṇa-candaṇa-duma vva
bhua^{§ 2287}
-14.26 taha paḍivaṇṇa-dhaṇu-sarā
sara-ṇibbhijjanta-ṇiccala-bhua-pphalihā
daṭṭhoṭṭha-metta-lakkhia- ṇipphala-rosa-lahuā
kaā rahu-taṇaā^{§ 2289}
-14.27 sara-ṇibbhiṇṇa-sarīrā jāā
āloa-maggiavvāvaavā
10 dari-diṭṭha-pattaṇantara-
ṇihitta-saṃkhāa-lohiā rahu-taṇaā^{§ 2291}
-14.28 sara-sīvioru-jualaṃ
saṃkīlia-vihala-ṇiccala-tṭhia-calaṇaṃ
ṇialia-dehāvaavaṃ saṃcariavvaṃ pi
rahu-suāṇa avahaaṃ^{§ 2293}
-14.29 to sura-hiaehi samaṃ paḍiam
vihalanta-paḍhama-saṃṭhia-bāṇaṃ
addiṭṭha-riu-visajjia-
sara-paharaṅkusia-vāma-hatthāhi
dhaṇuṃ^{§ 2295}

-14.30 uddhāio a sahasā
vivalāa-vimāṇa-taḍima-pacchima-dese
sura-vahu-visamakkando
ekkamuhāhaa-rasanta-tanti-cchāo^{§ 2297}
121
-14.31 to paḍio rahuṇāho bhañjanto tihuvaṇassa
āsā-bandhaṃ
sīha-ṇahaṅkusa-pahao tuṅgaṃ
āsaṇṇa-pāavaṃ va vaṇa-gao^{§ 2299}
-14.32 paḍiassa a rahuvaiṇo paḍio aṇumaggaṃ 5
sumittā-taṇao
uddha-tṭhiassa paṇao palhatthassa va
dumassa chāā-ṇivaho^{§ 2301}
-14.33 dharaṇi-paḍiesu tesu a
ṇivvaṇṇanta-samuhōṇaa-bharuvvattā
uttāṇiekkā-cakkā surāṇa taṃsa-taḍimā ciraṃ
āsi rahā^{§ 2303}
-14.34 hiaa-paḍaṇe vva mūḍhaṃ raī-paḍaṇe vva
sahasā tamammi ṇivaḍiaṃ
rāma-paḍaṇammi jāaṃ sira-paḍaṇe vva 10
gaa-jīviaṃ tellokkaṃ^{§ 2305}
-14.35 aha rāma-parittāṇaṃ
sunṇa-disā-muha-paloṇa-ṇirucchāhaṃ
bhaa-ṇiccala-puṇjaiaṃ ṇa muaī paḍiaṃ pi
rāhavaṃ kai-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 2307}
-14.36 dīṇaṃ bhaggucchāhaṃ uvvigga-maṇaṃ
visāa-pellia-hiaaṃ
rāhava-viīṇṇa-ṇaṇaṃ ālekkha-gaṃ va
saṃṭhiaṃ kai-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 2309}
-14.37 paḍiassa vi rahuvaiṇo dīsanto dei 15
pavaa-vaī-saṃlāvaṃ

- avisāa-mahagghavio sāsaa-dhīra-dhario
muhassa pasāo^{§ 2311}
-14.38 ṇavari a vihīsaṇa-jalāhaacchinā vāṇarāhivena
ṇaha-aro
pāsammi dhaṇu-sahāo diṭṭho kaa-pesaṇo
dasāṇaṇa-taṇao^{§ 2313}
-14.39 to rosa-tulia-pavvaa- sahasuddhāia-pahāvio
suggīo
5 laṅkaṃ bhaa-vivalāmaṃ ahileūṇa ṇavaraṃ ṭhio
raaṇiaraṃ^{§ 2315}
-14.40 indaiṇā viṇiveia- rāhava-ṇihaṇa-suhio
ṇisāara-ṇāho
āsāia-jaṇaa-suā- samāgamovāa-ṇivvuo
ūsasio^{§ 2317}
-14.41 aha ṇisiarīhi dahamuha-
vaṇṇāia-diṭṭha-sarasa-khaṇa-vehavvā
mukkakkanda-visaṃṭhula- 122
dara-vilavia-mucchiā kaā jaṇaa-suā^{§ 2319}
- 1014.42 to gaa-mohummillo pecchanto rāhavo
sumittā-taṇaam
paridevium paṭitto
takkhaṇa-pabbhaṭṭha-saala-sīā-dukkho^{§ 2321}
-14.43 jassa saalam tihuaṇaṃ āruhaī dhaṇummi
saṃsaam ārūḍhe
so vi hao somittī ṇatthi vaṇe jaṃ ṇa ei
vihi-pariṇāmo^{§ 2323}
-14.44 aha vāam kaa-kajjo majjha kae mukka-jīvio
somittī
15 ṇipphala-vūḍha-bhua-bharo ṇavara mae ccea
lahuio appāṇo^{§ 2325}

-14.45 aha jampaï suggīvaṃ mahuraṃ
ucchāha-dāvia-pariccheaṃ
vaṇaṃ sahasovatthia-
maraṇāvattā-vavaṭṭhavia-gambhīraṃ^{§ 2327}
-14.46 ñivvūḍhaṃ dhīra tume imo vi
uahutta-bhua-balo kaï-loo
kammaṃ imeṇa vi kaam
jaa-ñivvaḍia-jasa-dukkaraṃ māruīṇā^{§ 2329}
-14.47 āvaddha-bandhu-veraṃ jaṃ me ṇa ṇiā 5
vibhīsaṇaṃ rāa-sirī
dukkheṇa eṇa a mahaṃ
avihāvia-bāṇa-veṇa-rasaṃ hiaaṃ^{§ 2331}
-14.48 tā vaccasu mā mujjhasu turiaṃ teṇea
seu-bandheṇa tumāṃ
pecchasa bandhava-vaggaṃ dukkhaṃ kālassa
jāṇiṃ pariṇāmaṃ^{§ 2333}
-14.49 to tivva-rosa-laṅghia-
vihuāṇaṇa-dukkha-dharia-bāhuppīḍo
rahuvaiṇo paḍivaṇaṃ bhaṇai adāūṇa vāṇare 10
pavaa-vai^{§ 2335}
-14.50 vaccaha lakkhaṇa-sahiaṃ
ṇava-pallava-raia-vīra-saṇattharaṇaṃ
pāveha vāṇara-urim avihāvia-bāṇa-veṇaṃ
rahuṇāhaṃ^{§ 2337}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
-14.51 ahaṃ pi vijju-paḍaṇāiritta-saṃpāa-gahia-
paviddha-dhaṇuṃ
addhohariāsāia-
valia-bhuakkhitta-moḍia-gaā-vihalaṃ^{§ 2339}
-14.52 khandhaddhantovāhia- 15
karajualolugga-candahāsa-kkhaggaṃ

- akkanta-calaṇa-tāḍia-
dalia-rahāhomuhosaranta-paharaṇaṃ^{§ 2341}
-14.53 bhagga-purilla-visaṃṭhula-
bhua-jualukkuḍia-sesa-ṇipphala-bāhuṃ
vajja-ṇiha-hattha-ṇivaḍanta-diṇṇa-dadha-
mutṭhi-bhiṇṇa-vacchaddhantaṃ^{§ 2343}
-14.54 bhua-ṇivvālia-kaḍḍhia-
khuḍiakkekka-visaranta-pavviddha-siraṃ
5 ṇipphala-sīa-saṃdhia- ṇakkhukkuḍia-hiaaṃ
karemi dahamuhaṃ^{§ 2345}
-14.55 ia ajjam cea mae ṇihaammi dasāṇaṇe ṇiā
kikkindhaṃ
aṇumarihii va marantaṃ dacchihi va
jianta-rāhavaṃ jaṇaa-suā^{§ 2347}
-14.56 visahara-bāṇa tti ime vihīsaṇeṇa viṇivārie
suggīe
āḍhatto cinteuṃ mantam hiaeṇa gāruḍam
rahuṇāho^{§ 2349}
- 1014.57 ṇavari a sahasucchippanta-sāaraddhanta-
dhuvvamāṇa-suvelam
jāam khara-vāāhaa-
kiranta-rakkhasa-kalevaram
dharāṇi-alam^{§ 2351}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)
-14.58 pecchai a kaṇaa-pehuṇa-
bahalujjoa-paḍisāria-mahā-timiraṃ
ṇava-piñcha-maüa-pamham thira-piṭṭhi-
ṇihitta-mahumahāsaṇa-maggam^{§ 2353}
-14.59 duvvāra-vāsavāuha-
ghāa-vimukkekka-piñcha-pāḍa-vaccham

- rāmo pāālañchia-
kaṅṭha-valanta-ṭṭhioraa-dharaṃ
garuḍaṃ^{§ 2355}
-14.60 to kaa-rāma-paṇāme garuḍe
ovaia-samuha-saṃṭhia-diṭṭhe
doṇha vi mukka-sarīrā ṇa viṇajjai te kaḥiṃ
gaā sara-ṇivahā^{§ 2357}
124
-14.61 aha sara-bandha-vimukko
viṇā-taṇaovaūhaṇa-kkhaa-rahio
appāhiattha-manto jāo gaa-garuḍa-dāruṇo 5
rahuṇāho^{§ 2359}
-14.62 aha sara-bandha-vimukke soūṇa ṇisāarāhivo
rahuṇāhe
āaa-garuḍāsaṅko dhummakhammi saalam
ṇimeī raṇa-bharaṃ^{§ 2361}
-14.63 so roseṇa raheṇa va ucchāheṇa va
ṇisāara-baleṇa samaṃ
ṇūī bhuaṃ va pahariṣaṃ vahaṃāṇo
vikkamaṃ va verāvandhaṃ^{§ 2363}
-14.64 to so rakkhasa-ṇivaho saha dhummakkeṇa 10
sāaraddhanta-ṇiho
vaḍavā-muhāṇalassa va saṃcaraṇa-pahammi
mārua-suassa ṭhio^{§ 2365}
-14.65 aha dāruṇāvasāṇe
kaī-rakkhasa-seṇṇa-vaīarammi paatte
saṃbhāriakkha-ṇihaṇo ottharāī sarehi
māruīṃ dhummakko^{§ 2367}
-14.66 to tassa sara-ṇighāe
romantara-lagga-ṇippahale dhuamāṇo

akkamaṇa-moḍia-raho
 hia-dhumakkha-dhaṇu-saṃṭhio hasai
 kai^{§ 2369}

....14.67 bhaggo bhuaṃmi phaliho
 vacchucchalia-daliaṃ ṇa iṭṭhaṃ musalaṃ
 dhumakkha-rosa-mukkaṃ pavaassa jaḥiṃ
 taḥiṃ virāi paharaṇaṃ^{§ 2371}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

....14.68 to dīha-vāma-kara-ala-
 paḍivaṇṇāvedhaṇaṇaa-galuddesaṃ
 5 rumbhanta-jīva-ṇiggama-
 vacchabbhantara-bhamanta-sīha-ṇiṇāṃ^{§ 2373}

....14.69 khaṇa-vāvāri-visaṃṭhula-
 galanta-paharaṇa-palambiohaa-hatthaṃ
 kuṇai pabhaṇjaṇa-taṇao
 uddhuṭṭhia-mukka-jīviaṃ
 dhumakkhaṃ^{§ 2375}

....14.70 aha paḍie dhumakkhe haa-sesammi a gae
 ṇisāara-seṇṇe
 dahamuha-samuhāṇattaṃ ṇintaṃ pecchai
 akampaṇaṃ pavaṇa-suo^{§ 2377}

1014.71 taṃ pi viiṇṇora-tthala-
 vīsattoharia-ṇiṭṭhiāuha-ṇivahaṃ
 osumbhai haṇumanto
 125 ekkekka-kkhuḍia-vippaiṇṇāvaavaṃ^{§ 2379}

....14.72 aha dahamuha-saṃdiṭṭho
 haṇumantāghāa-sama-tulagga-pphiḍio
 paḍio ṇīlassa muhe
 aladdha-samara-suha-dūmiassa
 pahattho^{§ 2381}

-14.73 ṇavari a patthāṇe ccia bāṇo kālāaso
 pahattha-vimukko
 paḍio ṇīlassa ure
 vaṇa-paḍibhiṇṇa-ruhiruggameṇa
 pisuṇio^{§ 2383}
-14.74 veovattia-viḍavaṃ muāi kaī vi
 sura-hatthi-parimala-surahiṃ
 gaī-magga-lagga-bhamaraṃ
 paḍisotta-pasāriaṃsuam kappa-dumam^{§ 2385}
-14.75 bolanta-jalaharassa va to se 5
 āsāra-jala-lava-tthavaa-ṇiho
 āgama-maggammi ṭhio dhua-viḍava-kkhalia-
 mottiā-phala-ṇivaho^{§ 2387}
-14.76 to tassa bhua-vimukko bhaggo
 vaṇa-bharia-mottia-pphala-vaaro
 bhajjanta-viḍava-vialia-
 siamṣuāvīa-pahara-ruhirammi ure^{§ 2389}
-14.77 samaam vañcei sare thaei samaam kaī dumehi
 ṇaha-alam
 samaam teṇa vimukko caüddisaṃ pāḍo 10
 silā-saṃghāo^{§ 2391}
-14.78 vialanta-duma-ccheā
 sara-ghāa-dalanta-vialia-silā-ṇivahā
 dīsanti dalia-pavvaa- vocchijjantojjharā
 ṇaha-aluddesā^{§ 2393}
-14.79 giri-dhāu-raa-kkhaüro
 aṃsa-vipalhattha-bahala-kesara-ṇivaho
 saṃjhāava-vicchurio sajalo vva ghaṇo
 ṇahammi dīsai ṇīlo^{§ 2395}
-14.80 ṇavari a gaanaddhante 15
 ovaḍaṇakkhitta-dhaṇu-ṇiatta-tthimio

taha dhario via dīsai paḍhama-vimukkehi
sara-samūhehi kai^{§ 2397}

...14.81 aha ṇisiareṇa musalaṃ ṇīlassa
lalāṭa-vaṭṭa-paccupphaliaṃ
majjhammi dharenta-ravaṃ
samuhāgaa-turia-vañciam paḍivaṇṇaṃ^{§ 2399}

5 ...14.82 geṇhaī a jalaṇa-taṇao
suvela-siharaddha-lagga-meha-cchāaṃ
viaḍa-pahatthora-tthala-
sama-vitthāra-kaḍhiṇattaṇaṃ
kasaṇa-silaṃ^{§ 2401}
126

...14.83 dūra-samuppaieṇa a ṇīleṇa silā-alotthaammi
diṇaare
jāo ṇahammi diaso takkhaṇa-baddha-timirā
mahi-alammi ṇisā^{§ 2403}

...14.84 aha ṇīlassa pahattho raṇāṇurāeṇa
sahia-gāḍha-ppaharo
ghāabbhantara-bhiṇṇo galanta-jīa-ruhiro gao
dharāṇi-alam^{§ 2405}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraīe dahamuhavahe mahākavve
10 caüddaho āsāsao

15 pañcaraho āsāsao

127

...e.15.1 aha ṇihaammi pahatthe
bandhu-vahāmarisa-ṇinta-bāhuppīdo
calio sihi-paccuggaa-
huṃkāra-bharenta-dasa-diso dahavaaṇo^{§ 2408}

...e.15.2 taha kuvieṇa pahasiaṃ
karāla-muha-kandarā-bharenta-dasa-disaṃ

- jaha se bhaa-tuṅhikko bhavaṇa-kkhambhesu
pariaṇo vi ṇilukko^{§ 2410}
- ...e.15.3 to rakkhasa-parivāraṃ
ṇia-pāa-bharaṇamanta-pacchima-taḍimaṃ
sārahiṇā rubbhantaṃ
caḍula-turaṃgama-dhaaṃ rahaṃ
ārūḍho^{§ 2412}
- ...e.15.4 huṃkāreṇa sahāe khuhia-mahā-kalaaleṇa
laṅkā-majjhe
pura-seṇṇa-kalaaleṇa a ṇāo calio tti vāṇarehi 5
dahamuho^{§ 2414}
- ...e.15.5 ṇavari a muha-ṇivahovari-
dukkha-pahutta-dhavalāavatta-cchāo
ṇiggantūṇa purīo bhañjai
bhagga-raṇa-maccharaṃ kai-seṇṇaṃ^{§ 2416}
- ...e.15.6 to muha-metta-valantā
pacchima-kesara-saḍāhaagga-kkhandhā
bhaggāṇumagga-laggā pecchanti dasāṇaṇaṃ
pavaṃgama-ṇivahā^{§ 2418}
- ...e.15.7 to te bhiṇṇa-paatṭe 10
dahavaaṇakkanta-diṇṇa-viddavia-pae
pamhatṭha-jahā-bhaṇie bhaṇai
samuppaṇṇa-raṇa-bhae jalāṇa-suo^{§ 2420}
- ...e.15.8 mā muñcaha samara-dhuraṃ esa
samukkhitta-malaa-siharaddhanto
jassa kaeṇa paḍāaha taṃ cia vo harai jīviaṃ
pavaa-vai^{§ 2422}
- ...e.15.9 sīahia-hiaeṇa a aha so tti dasāṇaṇeṇa
sārahi-siṭṭho
ṇa vi taha rāmo tti ciraṃ jaha tīa pio tti 15
sabahumāṇaṃ diṭṭho^{§ 2424}

128

-15.10 aha rāma-sarāhihao pavaehi
 paraṃmuhohasijjanta-raho
 chiṇṇa-paḍiāvatto laṅkāhimuho gao
 ṇisāara-ṇāho^{§ 2426}
-15.11 to teṇa lahuia-jasaṃ patta-viṇāseṇa
 mukka-soḍīra-paam
 paḍivohaṇaṃ aāle suhovasuttassa
 kumbhaaṇṇassa kaam^{§ 2428}
- 515.12 so vi a jambhāanto
 aāla-paḍivoha-garuia-siraddhanto
 ṇāa hasiūṇa suiraṃ lahuam soūṇa
 rāma-vaha-saṃdesaṃ^{§ 2430}
-15.13 occhuṇṇa-rai-raha-vaho jāo dehassa se
 kaṇaa-pāāro
 ūru-paesālaggo dara-khalio vva
 tavaṇijja-rāa-pariario^{§ 2432}
-15.14 laṅghia-pāārassa a to se
 vivalāa-maara-pakkaggāhā
 10 jāṇu-ppamāṇa-salilā jāa phaḍihā-gaā
 samuddaddhantā^{§ 2434}
-15.15 to taṃ pecchanta ccia pacchāhuttā
 ṇiatta-raṇa-vāvārā
 hattha-paḍanta-dharāhara- visamakkantā
 paḍāiā kai-ṇivahā^{§ 2436}
-15.16 aha selehi tarūhi a phalihehi a moggarehi
 hantūṇa daḍham
 daḍha-daṇḍāuha-maggaṇa- musalehi khaṇeṇa
 vāṇara-balam^{§ 2438}
- 1515.17 to pavaāi gaāim turaāi a rakkhasāi lohia-matto

- rāma-sarāghāa-dhuo ṇīaa-bale para-bale
paatto khattum^{§ 2440}
-15.18 cira-jujhiassa to se doṇha vi
rāma-dhaṇu-ṇiggaa-sarāhihaā
paḍhamam dharaṇīa bhuā pacchā
chea-ruhirojharā palhatthā^{§ 2442}
-15.19 ekko ruddha-ṇai-muho aṇuvelam ṇivaḍio
suvelo vva bhuo
sāara-laddhatthāmo bīo se bīa-seu-bandha 5
vva ṭhio^{§ 2444}
-15.20 āaṇṇa-kaḍḍhiēna a to se cakkalia-sihi-siheṇa
raṇa-muhe
rahuvai-sareṇa tuṅgam cakkeṇa va rāhuṇo
siram ukkhudiam^{§ 2446}
- 129
-15.21 gaṇuṇṇaēna teṇa a
pavaṇa-bharenta-muha-kandarā-muhaleṇam
chiṇṇa-paḍiēna vi kao
caūttha-tuṅga-siharuggamo vva tiūḍo^{§ 2448}
-15.22 paḍie a kumbhaaṇṇe 10
dūra-palāa-dara-bhagga-pakkaggāho
deha-bharantucchaṅgo pabbālei
vaḍavā-muham maaraharo^{§ 2450}
-15.23 to kumbhaaṇṇa-ṇihaṇam soūṇa dasāṇaṇo
pahatthabbhahiam
rosāava-rajantam puṇo vi hasiūṇa dhuṇai
muha-samghāam^{§ 2452}
-15.24 ṇintassa a tam velam amarisa-parivaḍḍhiassa
bhavaṇucchaṅge
khambhantara-vitthārā te ccia 15
vaccha-tthalassa se ṇa pahuttā^{§ 2454}

-15.25 dara-ṇiggaassa ṇavari a
 ugghāḍia-vaccha-bharia-bhavaṇucchaṅgo
 jāṇu-paḍiutṭhio se jāmpai hasiūṇa mehaṇāo
 tti suo^{§ 2456}
-15.26 ṇimmāviaṃmi kajje sāhasa-garue vi appaṇa
 ccia guruṇā
 putteṇa putta-sarisamṃ putta-ppharisamṃ ṇa
 pāvio hoi piā^{§ 2458}
- 515.27 kīsa mamammi dharente māṇusa-mettassa
 daharaha-suassa kae
 ia ṇīsi appaṇa ccia lahuanto amha
 rakkhasa-ulassa jasamṃ^{§ 2460}
-15.28 ukkhaa-bhuaṃga-raaṇamṃ
 ṇisudḥia-ṇandaṇa-vaṇamṃ palottīa-selaṃ
 appāṇamṃ va ṇa āṇasi samamṃ samatthassa
 tihuaṇassa bhara-sahamṃ^{§ 2462}
-15.29 kiṃ ṇihaṇemi raṇa-muhe
 sarekka-sosavia-sāaramṃ rahuṇāhamṃ
 10 o satta vi ajjamṃ cia valanta-vaḍavā-muhe
 malemi samudde^{§ 2464}
- (EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)**
-15.30 ia viṇṇavia-dahamuho
 pacchima-sārahi-kara-tṭhavia-sīsakko
 āvaddha-kavaa-manthara- paa-vikkama-
 bhara-ṇamanta-vitthaa-taḍimamṃ^{§ 2466}
-15.31 dhaa-sihara-tṭhia-jalahara-
 muccantāsaṇi-paḍipphalia-sūra-karamṃ
 samara-turio vilaggāi rahaṃ
 130 suāsaṇṇa-rāma-dhaṇu-ṇigghoso^{§ 2468}

-15.32 ia vāria-dahavaaṇo
dahavaaṇāṇatti-vilāiukkhitta-bharo
ṇīi rahaṃ ārūḍho rakkhasa-parivārio
dasāṇaṇa-taṇao^{§ 2470}
-15.33 jo dahamuhagga-dāre turia-pahāvia-rahassa
jo ṇaari-muhe
khohentassa kaī-balaṃ so ccia veo a se
paatta-halahalo^{§ 2472}
-15.34 aha rāma-baddha-lakkho 5
paḍhamuddhāia-pavaṃgama-kkhavia-balo
vāṇara-johehi samaṃ jalaṇa-sueṇa vario
dasāṇaṇa-taṇao^{§ 2474}
-15.35 ṇīleṇa gaṇḍa-selaṃ divieṇa dumaṃ silā-alaṃ
māruṇā
dārei sarehi samaṃ ṇaleṇa mukkaṃ ca
malaa-sihara-kkhaṇḍaṃ^{§ 2476}
-15.36 to bhagga-pavaa-senṇaṃ
ṇiumbhilā-hutta-saccavia-patthāṇaṃ
vāreha mehaṇāṃ vibhīsaṇeṇa bhaṇio 10
sumittā-taṇao^{§ 2478}
-15.37 to māāhi sarehi a selehi a jujhiassa
rakkhasa-sarisam
somittiṇā ṇisuddhaṃ piāmahattheṇa
mehaṇāssa siram^{§ 2480}
-15.38 soūṇa indai-vahaṃ muaī sarosaṃ dasāṇaṇo
bāha-jalaṃ
abbhuttia-dīvāṇaṃ ṇivaḍai tuppam va
takkaṇaṃ sahuāsam^{§ 2482}
-15.39 ṇihae a mehaṇāe pariattanteṇa takkaṇaṃ cia 15
vhiṇā

rosa-visāehi samam hatthehi va dohi āhao
dahavaaṇo^{§ 2484}

....15.40 ṇīsesa-ṇihaa-bandhū to so ekko vi
bahu-bhuā-duppeccho
bhīsaṇa-muha-saṃghāo rakkhasa-loo vva
ṇiggao dahavaaṇo^{§ 2486}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

515.41 ṇavari a pavaṇa-paṇollia-
kasaṇa-palāā-darandhaāria-sūram
pariṇaa-matterāvaṇa-
maa-pabbālia-turaṃga-kesara-bhāram^{§ 2488}

....15.42 cakka-mala-maīlioara- dhaa-vaḍa-pusia-sasi-
bimba-pacchima-bhāam
dhaṇaa-gaā-bhaṅguggaa- sihi-jālāluṅkham
raham ārūḍho^{§ 2490}

131

....15.43 daṭṭhūṇa a taṃ ṇintaṃ pīā maṅgala-maṇāhi
raaṇiarīhim
jatto ccia uppaṇṇā tehim cia loaṇehi
bāha-tthavaā^{§ 2492}

1015.44 to teṇa kara-ala-tṭhia-
selojjhara-salila-ṇivvaria-vaccha-aḍam
diṭṭhīhi a bāṇehi a tuliam jāi lahuam
pavaṃgama-seṇṇam^{§ 2494}

....15.45 pāsāvaḍiammi vi se vihīsaṇe
pavaa-seṇṇa-kaa-parivāre
dīṇo tti soaro tti a amarisa-rasa-saṃdhio vi
ullalāi saro^{§ 2496}

....15.46 visahia-paḍhama-ppaharo ṇavari a roseṇa
saṃdhiubbhaḍa-bāṇo

indāsaṇā va dumo sattīa urammi lakkhaṇo
ṇibbhiṇṇo^{§ 2498}

....15.47 so vi a pavaṇa-suāṇia-
dharāharosahi-viiṇṇa-jīabbhahio
taha-saṃdhia-cāva-saro ṇisāarehi saha
jujjhium āḍhatto^{§ 2500}

(EDTEXT OUTSIDE NUMBERED PARAGRAPH)

....15.48 aha rāmo vi ṇiacchaī turaa-khura-ppahara-
vihala-jalahara-vaṭṭhaṃ
ṭhia-vajjaharālambia- kaṇaa-dhaa-kkhambha- 5
ṇimmahanta-parimalaṃ^{§ 2502}

....15.49 vāma-bhua-gahia-paggaha-
māali-bhara-ṇamia-dīhara-dhurā-daṇḍaṃ
bhijjanta-meha-sīhara-
taṇṇāoṇaa-ṇisaṇṇa-cāmara-pamhaṃ^{§ 2504}

....15.50 sasi-ṇihasa-tusārollia-
ravi-ara-vasuāa-dhaa-vaḍa-sihaddhantaṃ
uṇṇaa-pacchima-taḍimaṃ ṇivaḍantaṃ
khaa-vaiṃ va saggāhi rahaṃ^{§ 2506}

....15.51 to rāmo māaḍiṇā paḍhama- 10
darābhāsaṇummuha-pasaṇṇa-muho
tiasa-bahumāṇa-garuṃ
dūraaroṇāmiāṇaṇeṇa paṇamio^{§ 2508}

....15.52 dei a raha-puñjaiaṃ
uhaa-kara-kkhivaṇa-pāaḍia-vitthāraṃ
kavaaṃ tihuaṇa-vaiṇo abbhantara-lagga-
ṇimmahanta-parimalaṃ^{§ 2510}

....15.53 taṃ ca kavaaṃ surāhiva-
savvaṅga-pahutta-loaṇa-suha-ppharisaṃ
sīa-viraholugge jāaṃ thoa-siḍhilaṃ 15
rahuvaissa ure^{§ 2512}

132

-15.54 mahi-alam oiṇṇeṇa a
sura-vai-hattha-parimāsa-sai-dullaliam
ārūdhassa rahaṃ se kavaaṃ savvaṅgiam
kaaṃ māaḍiṇā^{§ 2514}
-15.55 to ṇīla-ravi-suehiṃ samallio rāhavam
sumittā-taṇao
bhaṇai dharaṇīa takkhaṇa-
vilaia-dhaṇu-gabbhiṇaṃ ṇimeūṇa
karaṃ^{§ 2516}
- 515.56 vīsamaü tumha cāvam
aḍaṇi-muha-pphidā-siḍhila-jīā-bandham
airā peccha virāaṃ mamammi ṇīle vva
ravi-sue vva dahamuhaṃ^{§ 2518}
-15.57 garuammi kuṇasu kovaṃ lahue
dahamuha-vahammi muasu amarisam
tuṅgaṃ taḍaṃ ṇisumbhai ṇa a ṇai-vappaṃ
sama-tthaliṃ va vaṇa-gao^{§ 2520}
-15.58 pajjattassa samatthaṃ dahium
addhacchi-pecchiṇa vi tiuraṃ
10 rahuvaï kiṃ va ṇa suvvaï āṇattī tiṇaṇassa
tiasehi kaā^{§ 2522}
-15.59 to dahavaaṇāloṇa-
rosuggaa-sea-laṅghia-ṇilāḍa-aḍo
pulaia-ṇīla-ravi-suo paṇaam paḍibhaṇai
lakkhaṇaṃ rahuṇāho^{§ 2524}
-15.60 ṇivvūḍha-jampiāṇaṃ āsaṅghai tumha
vavasiam maha hiaam
kiṃ uṇa bharo vva hohii
saam-aṇiṭṭhavia-dahamuho majjha bhuo^{§ 2526}

-15.61 kumbhassa pahatthassa a dūsaha ñihaṇeṇa
 indāissa a samare
 dasakaṇṭham muha-vaḍiam kesariṇo
 vaṇa-gaam va mā haraha maham^{§ 2528}
-15.62 tāṇa a kham paattam vocchindantassa
 dahamuhassa raṇa-muhe
 ummūlium paatto agga-kkhandhammi
 kai-balam sara-ṇivaho^{§ 2530}
-15.63 to doṇha vi sama-sāram 5
 bāṇa-vaha-pphiḍia-tiasa-pekkhijjantam
 ekkaara-maraṇa-garuam jāam rāmassa
 dahamuhassa a jujjham^{§ 2532}
 133
-15.64 to kaḍḍhiūṇa cāvam
 kuṇḍala-maṇi-kiraṇa-ghaḍia-jīā-bandham
 mukko rāmassa ure paḍhamam
 haa-bandhuṇā dahamuheṇa saro^{§ 2534}
-15.65 vea-paḍieṇa teṇa a taha dhīro vi parikampio
 rahuṇāho
 appāṇa-ṇivvisesam saalam jaha ṇeṇa 10
 kampiam tellokkam^{§ 2536}
-15.66 rahuṇāhassa vi bāṇo
 aṇuparivāḍi-ghaḍia-pphuḍia-keūram
 dahavaaṇa-bhua-ṇihāam
 tāla-vaṇa-kkhandha-pariaeṇa aigao^{§ 2538}
-15.67 aṇṇam saṇdhia-bāṇam
 rahasāḍḍhia-ṇirāa-vaṭṭham aṇṇam
 samaam rakkhasa-vaiṇo aṇṇam
 sara-lahuioaram hoi dhaṇum^{§ 2540}
-15.68 sai-saṇdhia-ṇinta-saram 15
 avaṅga-desā-sai-lagga-jīā-bandham

dīsai saī-mukka-saraṃ
saī-maṇḍalia-viaḍoaram rāma-dhaṇuṃ^{§ 2542}

....15.69 vāmo pasāria ccia dāhiṇa-hattho
avaṅga-desa-ṇivaḍio
cāvesu a taha ṇimiā tāṇaṃ dīsanti antarālesu
sarā^{§ 2544}

....15.70 dahamuha-visajjiṇa a sareṇa
sīā-vioa-saī-saṃtattaṃ
5 hiaaṃ amukka-dhīraṃ ṇihāa-bhiṇṇaṃ pi
rāhaveṇa ṇa ṇāaṃ^{§ 2546}

....15.71 rahuṇāha-pesieṇa a sareṇa samuhāgaassa
rakkhasa-vaiṇo
bhiṇṇo ṇiḍāla-vaṭṭo ṇa a se
phuḍa-bhiuḍi-viraṇā viddaviā^{§ 2548}

....15.72 to se mucchā-vihalo
lohia-ṇīsanda-bharia-loaṇa-ṇivaho
vāraṃ-vāra-paaṭṭo bhamio bāhu-siharesu
muha-saṃghāo^{§ 2550}

1015.73 to gaa-mohummillo
ṇaṇa-huāsaṇa-paitta-pattaṇa-pamaṃ
muai sarosāaḍḍhia-
biia-muhāvaṅga-milia-puṅkhaṃ bāṇaṃ^{§ 2552}

....15.74 to so khaṇāla-ṇiho kiraṇa-sahassehi
ṇibbharenta-dasa-diso
rahuvai-sara-rāhu-muhe panthaddhe
sūra-maṇḍalo vva ṇiuḍḍo^{§ 2554}

134

....15.75 rahuṇāho vi sadhīraṃ ukkariseūṇa
agga-hattheṇa saraṃ
15 āsaṇṇa-lāiavvaṃ pecchai phulla-kamalāaraṃ
va dahamuhaṃ^{§ 2556}

-15.76 rāmo saṃdhei saraṃ vibhīsaṇanteṇa valai
rakkhasa-lacchī
dahamuha-viṇāsa-pisuṇaṃ phuraī a sīai
takkhaṇaṃ vāmacchaṃ^{§ 2558}
-15.77 vāmaṃ ṇisiara-ṇaṇaṃ rahuvaiṇo dāhiṇaṃ
ca phundaī ṇaṇaṃ
bandhu-vaha-rajja-pisuṇaṃ papphuraī
vihīsaṇassa loaṇa-jualaṃ^{§ 2560}
-15.78 vaccha-bharantucchaṅge saṃdhia-bāṇe 5
dhaṇummi kaḍḍhijjante
rāma-sara-pattaṇehi va uppusiā sura-vahūṇa
bāha-tthavaā^{§ 2562}
-15.79 ṇavari a so rahuvaiṇā vāraṃ vāreṇa
candahāsa-cchiṇṇo
ekkeṇa sareṇa luo ekkamuho dahamuhassa
muha-saṃghāo^{§ 2564}
-15.80 avihatta-kaṇṭha-garuo chiṇṇo vi dasāṇaṇassa
hoi bhāaro
dharāṇi-aluttiṇṇassa va ṇiaa-cchea-paḍiutṭhio 10
muha-ṇivaho^{§ 2566}
-15.81 tassa haassa raṇa-muhe rakkhasa-ṇāhassa
ahimuhāṃ appāṇo
dasahi vi muhehi samaaṃ sihā-karālo vva
huavaho ṇikkanto^{§ 2568}
-15.82 aha ṇihaammi dahamuhe ūsiammi a
samantao tellokke
vaaṇammi a uppusiā bhiuḍī oāriaṃ ca
rāmeṇa dhaṇuṃ^{§ 2570}
-15.83 ṇiddaa-bandhuppitthā jāṇantī vikkamaṃ 15
ṇisāara-vaiṇo

- mā tti pariṅenti ṇa muai ṇihaaṃ pi
rāvaṇaṃ rāa-siri^{§ 2572}
-15.84 tāhe vibhīsaṇassa vi anto-hiaammi
bandhu-ṇehuppaṇṇo
dāsarahaṇo vi purao mukko ccia loaṇehi
bāha-tthavao^{§ 2574}
-15.85 ṇihaammi a dahavaaṇe vihīsaṇo
ṇindiāmarattaṇa-saddo
5 paridevium paūtto
maraṇa-samabbhahia-dukkha-diṇṇāso^{§ 2576}
-15.86 jo ccia jeūṇa jamaṃ diṭṭho icchā-suaṃ tume
jama-loo
dīsihisi kaha ṇu patthiva iṇhiṃ taṃ cea 135
sesa-jaṇa-sāmaṇṇaṃ^{§ 2578}
-15.87 ekkeṇa rakkhasāhiva puvvaṃ
avahīriovaeseṇa vi te
sama-ṇihaṇeṇa raṇa-muhe paḍimukkaṃ
ṇavara kumbhaaṇṇeṇa tuhaṃ^{§ 2580}
- 1015.88 patthiva tumāṃ muanto sama-suha-dukkhehi
bandhavehi amukkaṃ
jaī haṃ dhamma-pahāṇo dhamma-pahāṇāṇa
ko gaṇijjaū purao^{§ 2582}
-15.89 āhāsaī a rahuvaīṃ
maraṇa-samobbhahia-ruddha-bāhuppīḍo
bandhu-vahāgaa-dukkho
gimhumhā-sukka-ṇai-muho vva
mahiharo^{§ 2584}
-15.90 pahu vīsajjehi mahaṃ tā
dahamuha-kumbhaaṇṇa-calaṇa-ṇivaḍio
15 pacchā para-loa-gaaṃ chivāmi sīsammi
mehaṇāṃ ca suaṃ^{§ 2586}

-15.91 mahi-ala-paḍia-visaṃṭhula-
vihīsaṇa-vilāva-jāaṇuampeṇa
rāmeṇa vi pavaṇa-suo āṇatto
rakkhasāhivai-sakkāre^{§ 2588}
-15.92 ṇihaammi a dahavaaṇe āsaṅghanteṇa
jaṇaa-taṇaā-lambhaṃ
suggīveṇa vi diṭṭho paccuvaārassa sāarassa va
anto^{§ 2590}
-15.93 kāūṇa a sura-kajjaṃ rahuvai-vīsajjeṇa 5
kāi-aṇa-purao
jalahara-guppanta-dhao saggāhimuho raho
kao māaḍiṇā^{§ 2592}
-15.94 ghattūṇa jaṇaa-taṇaam kañcaṇa-laṭṭhiṃ va
huavahammi visuddhaṃ
patto puriṃ rahuvai kāuṃ bharahassa
sapphalaṃ aṇurāam^{§ 2594}
-15.95 ettha samappaī eam sīa-lambheṇa
jaṇia-rāmabbhuaam
rāvaṇavaha tti kavvaṃ aṇurāaṅkaṃ 10
samattha-jaṇa-ṇivvesam^{§ 2596}
ia siri-pavaraseṇa-viraīe kālidāsa-kae dahamuhavahe
mahākavve pañcaraho āsāsao parisamatto

16 athādhikāni skandhakāni

136

-App.1 saṃjhā-paṇāma-ghaḍio
giri-taṇaā-vihua-vāma-hattha-vihaḍio
hasiūṇa mukka-salilo ekka-kareṇa ṇiamañjalī
jeṇa kao^{§ 2599}

-App.2 garue vi samara-kajje viasanti ccia rasam
 lihanti samatthā
 baddha-pphalammi kusume bolīṇo hoi
 mahuarāṇa avasaro^{§ 2601}
-App.3 enti valanti valantā
 rāma-sarāghāa-laṅghia-ṇahāhoā
 thorā-sarisā tuṅgā maṇi-pavvaa vva^{§ 2603}
- 5App.4 jalaṇa-ppahāṇuviddham
 āvatta-bhamanta-pavvaa-dumālaggam
 saṃbandha-raaṇa-puppham phurāi
 phuranta-ppaham pavāla-kisalaam^{§ 2605}
-App.5 masiṇia-mīṇa-kkhandhā ainti
 ṇibbhiṇṇa-mahiharantara-sariā
 bhijjanta-rosa-laṅghia-
 muha-lagga-bhuamgama-pphanā
 rāma-sarā^{§ 2607}
-App.6 palaa-ghaṇehi va khubbhai vevai
 uppāa-māruehi va uahī
 10 khaa-sūrehi va jhijjai rasai sarehi tiasehi va
 mahijjanto^{§ 2609}
-App.7 bāṇosāria-salilā thoam
 bhijjanta-pāaḍia-sippi-udā
 viasanti viasiāava- oattanta-maṇi-gabbhiṇā
 puliṇa-vahā^{§ 2611}
-App.8 sīsa-raiaṅjali-uḍo sara-viaṇā-dūmiāṇaṇo
 salilaṇihī
 pāesu dāsarahiṇo pavaṇa-vasa-kkhitta-pāavo
 vva ṇivaḍio^{§ 2613}
- 15App.9 vāṇara-caraṇakkantam
 uccalia-samudda-salila-gahioāsam

- 137
 calai cala-pāava-laam̐ kampai
 kampia-dharāharam̐ mahi-vedham̐^{§ 2615}
- ...App.10 visama-visaṭṭanta-silā-
 ala-siharuppaia-bhīa-kimṇara-mihuṇā
 ojjhara-mukkakkandā ummūlijjanti vāṇarehi
 mahiharā^{§ 2617}
- ...App.11 āiddha-mahihara-ṇiham̐
 uahi-jala-paloṭṭa-meha-aḍa-pabbhāram̐
 paḍai va purao-huttam̐ ṭaṅka-ccheammi 5
 seu-bandhassa muham̐^{§ 2619}
- ...App.12 bajjhantammi samudde soūṇa vi kalaalam̐
 mahā-kaī-seṇṇam̐
 jāam̐ takkhaṇa-vihalam̐
 bhaa-bhīa-visam̐thulam̐ dasāṇaṇa-hiaam̐^{§ 2621}
- ...App.13 raaṇīa sāmala-muham̐
 daṃsaṇa-galia-timiramsua-suhāloam̐
 vikkhitta-kiraṇa-hāram̐ candam̐ ṇava-jovvaṇe
 thaṇam̐ va malentam̐^{§ 2623}
- ...App.14 pulaam̐ jaṇenti dasakandharassa 10
 sarahasa-rāma-sarā sarīrammi
 jaṇaa-taṇā-thaṇa-ppham̐sa-mahaggha-kara-
 ala-kadḍhia-dhaṇu-vimukkā^{§ 2625}
 ityadhikāni skandhakāni

The TEI Header